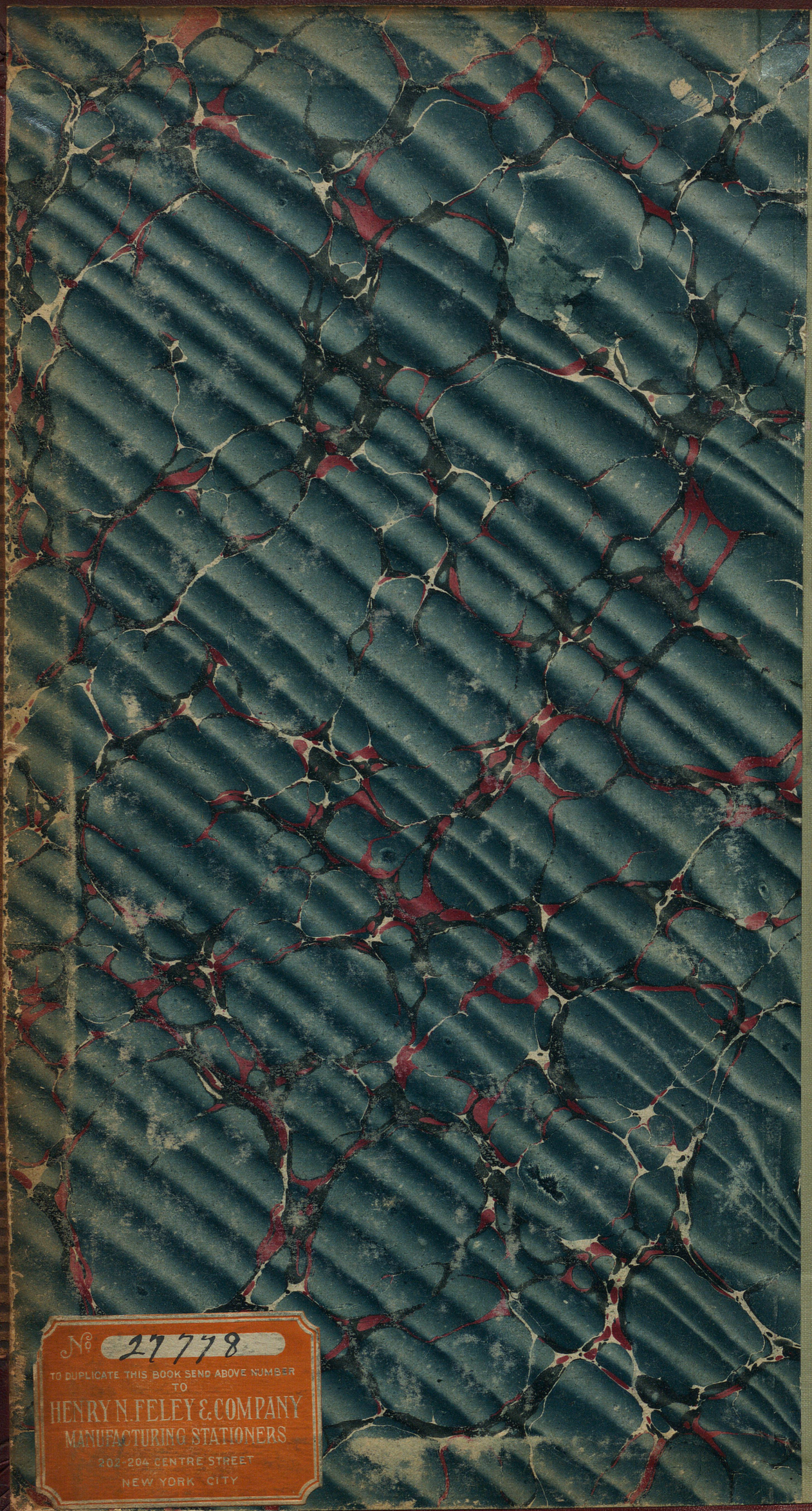
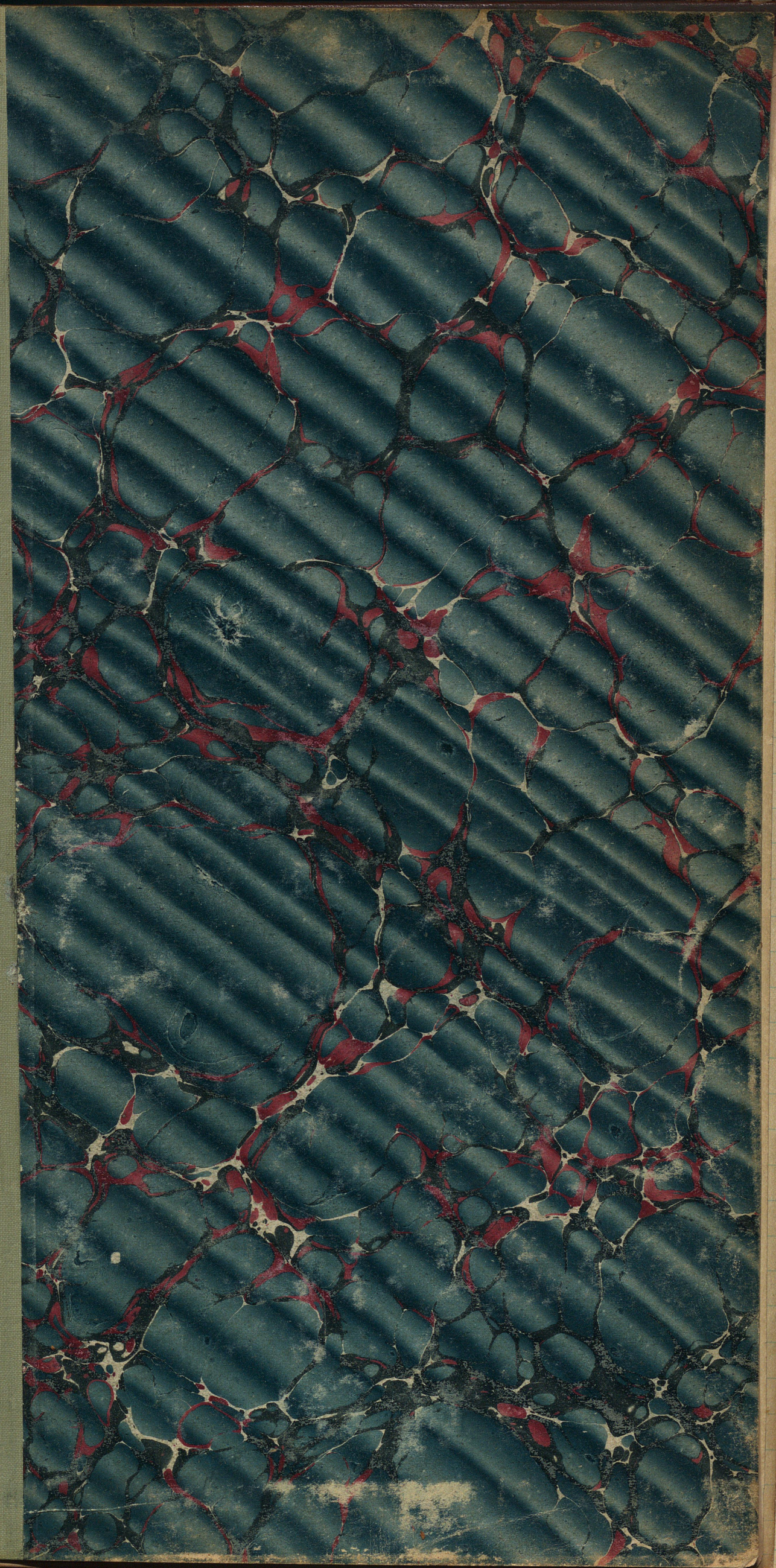


No 27778
TO DUPLICATE THIS BOOK SEND ABOVE NUMBER
TO
HENRY N. FELEY & COMPANY
MANUFACTURING STATIONERS
202-204 CENTRE STREET
NEW YORK CITY



1

CONT

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
Mc
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Book #101

1
500NT
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
Mc
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

59 Apsia Inowence
81 Ayars Earl. Z.
90 Atken Sidney
95 Armstrong John
100 Alexander Faust
103 Allen Margaret
106 Allison Webster
114 Alexander Salandora
114 Allen John
118 Austin Alfred
121 Alpano Lubeck
141 Anderson Andrew
170 Ayers Edward L.
192 Albert Joseph
211 Ali Thomas
228 Amerman Harold
282 Ackenfelpus
237 Anderson James
237 Abbound George J.
257 Andrews John
257 Allen James
266 Adams. William
269 Allie Thomas
277 Anderson Emma
278 Anderson Nelz
296 Ali Samolor.
296 Ali Hatlal.
323
348 Amerman Charles L.
350 Apisa James
355 Allen Wallington A.
358 Alexander Douglas
365 Anderson Austin A.
379 Alcorn Earle L.
394 Averback David
398 Apisa Jas
413 Ackerman Walter J.
431 Amon Glen R.
434 Arundell Ernest
434 Arundell. Ruth
442 Akins Alonzo

459 Angolut Thaddeus A.
474 Anderson William

230 Boris Steven
242. Brokaw. Edward. T
247 Banks Russell.
248 Brown James
248 Belmont Ernest
249 Burke Frank
253 Belman Stanley. W.
261 Bryant William
262 Briggs Adam.
262 Briggs George.
264 Brown Harrison
267 Basso Louis
269 Barnett Harold
276 Blum George.
278 Bruno Anthony
280 Bechtle John
284 Burnett John Jr.
285 Baldassarre Paul.
288 Burke Elisha
289 Burnett. Harold
289 Burnett Harold. Mrs
292 Baumann William
296 Black Thomas J.
299 Broco Hyman
300 Bouchard Richard J.
303 Blandburg George
306 Bucossi albert.
306 Burnett Charles.
309 Barnet Edmund
312 Bennet Issaac
313 Brown John
314 Bradshaw Fred
318 Burbaum. Joseph.
319. Barry. John H.
323 Barry Isaac
325 Beckwith Charles M.
329 Baker. Catherine
330 Berk Mary
332 Benedict Clark B.
334 Butler Richard
335 Burns Clifton

334 Barnes Charles
337 Barmore Stanley
340 Burger Jos
341 Patton Truman
347 Bromfield John R.
350 Bostick Sigmund S.
351 Bostick Sigmund S.
352 Barnett Claudia
355 Bahoshian John
356 Barnett Harold
357. Byrne Francis &
369 Bohl Irving.
370 Baker Albert S.
372. Blackman William M.
373 Blackmon Lessie
374 Brown Lillian
378 Bryant Surrey.
378 Brockmough. William
386. Boland Alfred
389 Bryant John
397 Blahut Joseph J.
403 Bath. Stanley J.
407 Bister Emma
407 Brooks John
408 Bodenhermer John
409 Burrow Willis
411 Barbara Andrew
413 Babin Stephen
423 Bird Richard M.
430 Bahler Raymond
433 Brown. Louis
437 Bryant Prunise
440 Brown Jack
446 Buffano Patsy
453 Beck Charles
457 Bernard Harold
466 Boges William
465 Bowlby Harold A.
471. Boccia Anthony
47 Brugley Geo H
477 Bannon John L.

55 Britt Wallie R.
57. Boswell Robert
60 Booker Leon
69 Bullock Wm T
77 Burton Wm
78 Barnes Charles
83 Banks William
84 Bradley Marian A.
98 Butela Joseph
100 Brauer Clarence
110 Backer William M.
112 Bergen James J.
116
119 Bautman Theodore
122 Brighton A
128 Buckwalter Clayton E.
136 Banks William
142 Backilo Michael
148 Burnett Kenneth W.
149 Balousofsky Israel M.
151 Barnett Pauline
152 Branch James E.
159 Bensulock John
161 Bistak John
166 Bula Martin
170 Bullock Francis
171 Burke Jesse
178 Butler Richard
178 Baxter Jack
182 Brown Grace
183 Brady Andrew
187 Bird Frederick E.
187 Butts James
191 Bray Thomas
196 Backilo Michael
198 Burke Patrick
199 Burgess William
219 Bladnik James E
219 Baker Willington R.
224 Baron John
226 Boerlin Irving C.
299 Braca Hyman

473 Beekman Marcus
476 Brower Harold
477 Brown Louis William
480 Barker Geo. S.
482 Bailey Henry F.
488 Butler Earl H.
489 Brown Jack
490 Brant Osborn
491 Brown Orlando
492 Bond Ernest P.
497 Bibleheimer Calvin

379 Cullen Charles
381 Chanley Haywood
383 Castiglia John
384 Chastal Peter W.
386 Croll. Perry.
387 Chabok Jos
392 Crimmins Harold.
393 Escapa Edmond
398. Cole. John
399 Deleowo Jos
403 Cunniskey Thomas
403 Coles Elston
406 Chartowick Alexander J.
411 Cassaro Dan
412. Costello Peter
420 Casazza Louis
421 Case Donald
421 Case Hadley
422 Coleman Frank.
425 Curry Timothy
425 Clark George.
431 Chabak Joseph
433. Carasaly. Theodor.
445 Carr Walter
445 Carr Annie
446. Cesare Domenico
448 Cesare Julia
449 Cox. Herman
449 Coad. Cyral W.
452 Curtis Ernist
458 Christensen Harold M.
463 Conroy Edward
466 Chapoth Frank J.
468 Crew James F.
470. Crimmins John A.
471. Carr. Annie
475 Christiansen Carl
477. Carroll. William
477 Chodorski Frank
480 Christensen George Jr.
481 Cornell Raymond H.

490. Coakley Thomas
494 Corbin Raymond F.

65. Cook. Albert. J.
67. Churetta Stephen
82 Collins Thomas.
83 Campbell Richard H
85 Caruso Salvatore.
88 Colantuono Tony
98 Cohn Irving
100 Colman Timothy
104 Cole Alonzo
114 Cipparullo Frank
115 Croft Herbit S.
116 Cook Edward
125 Cunniskey Thomas
135 Crowley Cornelia
129 Cooper John
136 Clements James
139 Carter James
143 Chipparli Louis
143 Callis Chris
143 Calvin Frank M.
145 Cardinal Mike
151 Carson Joseph
151 Chambers Richard W.
152 Cooke Edward
153 Cuchenella Louis
154 Cucagnella Louis
157 Cornish George D. Jr
165 Carri Dominick
169 Cruse Caroline
178 Cooper Edward
180 Coy Clyde.
189 Carsonke Frank
196 Carroll Henry
203 Colantuono Anthony
212 Carroll Clifford H.
218 Caldwell Joseph
222 Callahan George H.
222 Cullen Charles V
223 Cunniskey Thomas
227 Cocuzzo Joseph
228 Carkey James

233. Carmody Leo
234 Castello Michael
246 Curtis Reginald E.
247 Campbell Thomas
254 Colpinelli Chas
263 Chapple Jessie
266 Cozier Walter E.
273 Cole Lonzo H.
275 Curry Timothy F.
277 Cardwell Daniel
286 Cook Edward
287 Coy Ernest
287 Cerretti Mary
294 Callis Chris
303. Chabok. Stephen
306 Canning John
307 Coster Frank
311 Carson Clarence
312 Coyne James H.
314 Conover Amanda
314 Clark Clarence
316. Curry. Walter
317. Cassaro. Dan
319 Deagu John
320 Carter Gerald J.
321 Colvin Frank
321. Castelland Vincent
323 Coll Harry
324 Carlson Verner
325 Carter Elmer
326 Coates Leonard
333 Conshonsky Thomas
346 Coggers William
352 Cunniskey Chas
362 Cahill John F.
370 Cox Clyde
372. Colman Silas
374 Craig Etta
376 Carlton John
376 Cambell Thomas
376 Cambell. Laurence

C D E F G H I J K L Mc M N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

44 Downds Michael
68. Davidson Edward
70 Diano Frank
71. Deady William
74 Doran George
85 Denise Joini
89 Delago Angelo
93. Dautsch Samuel
94 Dixon Harry
95 Haney Leo B
97 Dore Melvin
98 Derbenby Isaia
102 Dean William
106 Doman Martha
113. Dardo Frank
114. Damicca John
119 Donnelly Robert
137 Davis Harry
145 Diano Frank
146. Doman Samuel
146 Davidson Edward
147 Dodds Joseph E.
155 Dix Sheldon
159 Davidson Edward
160 De Saulniers Earnest
181 Di Tanardi Luigi
182 Darnell James
192 Deleras Stephen
196 Davis Gulteen
199 Dunn John
204 Divin John
206 Derechin abe
227 Davies Edward H. Jr
235 Dickerson Jasper
237 Donaldson Bert
246 Dukes Henry
252 Dixon Napoliano
251 Davis Harry
255 Dahm Gutteain
256 Hillis Angelo
267 Dondiego Nicholas

269 Dougherty Michael
274 Donnelly Robert
276 Donnelly Harry
281 Donnelly Robert
290 Driscoll Joseph
297 Donnelly Delia
298 De Rhebby Sigwah
304 Deane Arthur
310 De Ruhby Sylvester
310 De Ruhby Wilbur
325 Davis Monroe
329 Day John
332 De Billis Andrew
342 Danner William Jr.
342 Day Archie
348 De Saulniers Ernest
362 Donds Archie
368 Dolan Jack
369 Davids Walter
380. Dorr. Harold E.
380 Donnelly Henry
383 Mondiego Benjamin
391 Darby Frank
407 Dagostino Dominic
414 Davis Harry
415. Di Dario Joseph
415 Danner William Jr
416 Disch Fred L.
417 Davies Douglas
419 Delmeo Dave
422 Dabney Richard
427 Deehy Daniel A
433. Dunn Edw
434 Darby Bella
434 Darby Florence
435 Detlefs Howard
439 Damico John
453 Demarest Wilbur A.
461 Dibenso Emilio
481 De Haro John
487 Dalton Louis

Page 487. Depew. Leslie.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
Mc
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

64 Eisenberg Henry
67 Erickson Erick
76 Eddy Ben
87 Evans William
93 Esse Henry
172 Eodice Frank.
181
211 Emmons Newton
216. Ellwanger. Thomas
224 Emmett Edward
283. Esoldo Frank
287 Evans Lester
314 Ehrenfeld Charles
317. Ellis Mrs Dean
322 Esler Edward
419 Epstein Charles
428 Eodice Michael J.
439 Eskeren Albert
454 Epstein Samuel
495 Eick John

187 Hasano Heliz

E F G H I J K L Mc M N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

79 Fertinito Dominich
85 French Frank
101 Freeman Joseph
102 Francvilla Joseph D.
105 Frazier William
109 Fagan Roy H.
118 Fiorvanti Leo
125 Fernandez James
148 Freyss Pedro
150 Fleb. John
167 Faso Joseph
167 Fobd Wilbert
184 Fretz Ernest C.
195 Fredericks Wesley
200. Faiber Henry.
205 Fotis Dominick
206 Fleming James Joseph.
227 Fricke Charles W.
232 Faughn Duncan
239 Fleming Fred
240 Ford Wilber
249. Fritchie Joseph
258 Frazier Wm
261 Ford Wilbur
264 Fairnick Joseph J. Jr
265 Farmer John
266 Fernandez Manuel
287 Foggatti Mary
293 Foster Susie
298 Finney Harry B.
299 Foster Susie
302 Freeman Jebede
303 Fellanto Salvatore
307 Francois Judson
308 Fanning Francis E.
309 Furman Gerald S.
311 Frazier William
318 Faber Anthony
341 Faiana Charles
368 Ferraro Charles
400 Fine William

413 Fritz Emma
418 Fidele Casimir
436 Ferry Walter F.
441. Fatid Mary
444 Frederick William Jr.
454 Fusco Rose
456 Fotia Mary
458 Fincken George B.
476 Frazier John.
483 Franklin Harold
495. Finch Carl

F
G
H
I
J
K
L
Mc
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

57. Garber. Ithay
57. Gradelon Samuel
63. Goldstein Strul.
71. Gschaidle Georg
76 Gungelman Harry
84 Galler Harry
88 Goodwin Henry
108 Gordon Clarence Jr.
113 Gubriano James
126 Garrigan Stephen
144 Glasser Edward
144 Gannon Thomas
165 Geider Edward.
173 Gercallo James
175 Golick Mike
177 Gino Emiled
181 Giffen Joseph
186 Goeller. Harry
190 Garzillo Tony
194 Geller Harry
201 Guerrini Oliver
215 Gleason Thomas
220 Gathy Aaron
240 Gardner Albert
258 Green George
268 Gaetano Anthony
279 Gregory Willie
281 Graveman Henry
285 Green Margaret
286 Green Edward
291 Griffen Joseph J.
301 Garvey Daniel
316 Gould Joseph
319 Goosby. Grant
320 Garretson John
329 Gunzelman Harry
343 Green Valentine
350 Gissendaner Neal
360 Genard Alexander
361 Genard Alexander
364 Greenwood Allie

365. Gavron Ithay
379 Guttridge Robert L.
389 Gaines Edward
396. Gallo. Donato.
399 Gartland Michael
401 Graber Fred
410 Glispie Frank
422 Gilliam John
424 Galuppo Richard
427 Gallagher John J.
428 Gidnabo Gus
443 Guerrero Arthur
446 Gramblatt Samuel
448 Greed Helen
450 Gary Clifford E. H.
451 Gube August J.
451 Gittens Charles L.
457 Gorsky Joe
460 Gay Leland Jr.
462 Gray Paul Miller
465 Gardner Daniel J.
465 Geldhauser Sam
469 Gilbert George
478 Gontowsky Joseph
486 Gottschall August
498 Garthwaith Kenneth

54 Heleji Paul
54 Harden Louis
60 Harper Otis
61. Hight Abrahm
66 Henry William
68. Hellebrand. George
67. Hauck. Konrad H.
79 Hall Stanley
82 Haley Marcellus.
84 Hoffman Ross
86 Hall Harvey T.
87 Hall Arthur G.
75 Henry Alvan
102 Hunt Walter
114 Hand Thomas
124 Hurant Benny
169 Hauber. Walter G.
175 Harris Walter
176 Hoggard Dennie W.
177 Henry Ernest.
202 Halsey Lester
208 Hackney Theodore
220 Hankamp John.
228 Heller. Edward
229 Houtz albert
233. Hobbs. Allen
234 Huston John
287 Hultberg Irving
328 Heller William
400 Hartmann Frank.
420 Hann Herbert.
423 Hamilton John

63 Hinman Irving B.
75 Hovey Alvan
77 Hunt Stuart
92 Healy Thomas.
93 Hugel Charles
112. Hooks. John
122 Hummel Rudolph
137 Hoffman Samuel
168 Hobbe Hattie
185 Hill Ross
199 Hiteland Russell
204 Hanauske Joseph
213 Harris William
213 Haynes Albert
217 Hubbard Joseph
224 Honan Patrick
229 Han John A.
234 Hope. John.
243 Hooper William
245 Hidden Albert
247 Hamilton John
257 Holmes George
284 Hersko Frank
287 Hickman Robert
300 Hock William J
309 Horton Harry
311 Haelig Robert K.
317 Harvey. Fred.
317. Hutton Frederick F.
321 Hughes. David A.
324 Hayes Albert D
328 Hoffman Ross
339 Haver Preston
342 Higgs Albert
349 Hoagland Elmer L.
353 Hailey Arthur
357 Herbst Preben
357 Hove Anna
362 Hartman Harry
371 Harris Edward
372 Harris William

375 Hart Britain
392. Hardin Marion
402 Hanna William
405 Holzmann Walter
416 Hesse. Julius
427 Hardgrove Harry
435 Hutchins John L.
439 Hand Thomas
440. Hickley William
452 Holley Ruth
453 Henry Ernest
459 Hoffman Morris
470. Hand. Russell B.
472 Hall Marvin W.
472. Harvey Jesse
482 Himmarcki Stanley
492 Hauch Konrad H
493 Henry James
494 Hillman Wm H

H I J K L Mc M N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

56 Ingram Raymond
104 Invara Carmelo
142 Ingrund John L.
146 Isaman Wm. F.
174 Ides Anton
456 Ingram Raymond.

56 Jones Sheridan
71. Jankurci John J.
96 Jackson David
99 Johnson Edward
99 Johnson Sallie
101 Johnson Joseph
102 Jefferson Mary
105 Johnson Alex
107 Johnson Abraham
112 Jones Sheridan
117 Judge Andrew
141 Johnson John Le.
190 Jaeger Henry
194 Johnson Edward A.
194 Johnson Raymond.
230 Johnson Joseph
234 Jackson Samuel
260 Jefferson Mary
279 Johnson Sam
280 Jewell Edward.
293 Johnson Hezekiah.
301 Jalbert Damina
315 John. Philip
315. Jones. Thomas.
324 Johnson Harry.
331 Janin Joseph
338 Jones Bethune
340 Jensen Herman
358 Johnson Charles Ray
358 Jackson Ernest
373 Joseph Edward
373 Johnson George
382 James Robert
386. Jorgensen George
390 Jones Sheridan
390 Judge Andrew
395 Jackson Herbert
404 Jorgensen Robert
409 Jackson Oakey
430 Johnson Samuel
447 Jorgensen George

451 Isabell. Jorgenson
469 Johnson Andrew
492 Johnson William E.

J K L Mc M N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

59 Kozlik John
75 Kaeding Fred
86 Kelly Patrick
87 Kiely Daniel
89 Kanterowitz Lawrence
90 Kacprowski Roman
108 Kappert Fr
113 Khourey William
122 Kenna John
144 Kirry Maurice
167 Kraphamer Samuel
169 Kwint Morris
184 Kiely Daniel
192 Kohl Albert V.
193 Knebler Robert J
219 Kane George R
231 Kohler Alfred
247 Kelly Frank L.
260 Knight Hazel
254 Kline Samuel
265 Kaeding
270 Kelso Mason
290 Khanand Chan
292 Khanand Chan
301 Krouse Harry
310 Kiely Daniel
323 Kennedy John
327 Kramer Michael
331 Kozloff Allen
333 Kelly John
349 Kowalski Sidney
351 Klein Katherine
363 Kellerman Charles R.
368 Katz Samuel
358 Kelner Benny
395 Kelner Benny
402 Kane Peter A
406 Kallen Davis
410 Kenyon James
411 Kellis Stephen
414 Kaminsky Solar
422 Kaine William
426 Kozik Andrew
440 Karlins Jos
441 Klein Harry
442 Krans Edward
446 Kaminsky Abe
446 Kline Samuel
471 Kalish Meyer
484 Koff John H
490 Kwasnick John
497 Kavanagh John H.
319 Kreager, John

K
L
Mc
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

62 Little Samuel
69 Lee George
81 Leeser, Morgan G.
82 Lewis Harry
95 Lazzi Lando
108 Lovaro Carmelo
127 Lamy Tom A
145 Lance Elston
149 Leondon Abraham
154 Lee Lawrence
155 Leiser Joseph
171 Lane Leslie V
173 Longo Joseph
176 Lee Harry C.
188 Lucarini Denio
189 Lombardi John
199 Lynn Tom
200 Larson John
203 Lukesko Mike
235 Linbarger Harvey R.
261 Levenson Isidor
270 Larsen Jacobus.
276 Larson Thomas
278 Loughlin Cornelius
279 Leness Peter
281 Locke Olive
302 Lane William A.
307 Lancaster Charles
316 Little Harold P.
318 Layne Dorothy
337 Lemos Antoino G.
345 Levin Joseph.
347 Leary Melvin J.
347 Leven Augusta
354 La Pierre Thomas H
375 Laurine Earl
377 Lavelle Martin F
382 La Faro Rocco
382 Long John
383 Lapp Frank C
384 Lyons James

392 Lafkowitz William
399 Lewis Harry
401 Leitner Max
405 Lanphiumdes William
412 Lieb Harry
415 Larson Rudolph
426 Leszczynski Edward
427 Lake Samuel
442 Lech Peter
467 Long John P.
473 Lambertson James
485 Layton Walter.
489 Luzardi Daniel
493 Levine Philip
496 Lee Thomas M

L Mc M N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

116 Mc Knight Chyon
123 Mc Knight Thos
185 Joseph Mc Lemore
187 Mac Donald Thomas
209 Mc Keon Frank O
213 Mc Lean Arnold
229 Mc Knight Chyno
245 McMahon Harold
256 Mc Nerly John
256 Mc Grath Wm
257 Mc Caffery Frank
271 McGuire Frank
280 McAfee Cecil R.
282 McKenna Jules
286 McMichael Eugene
318 McCann Thos Thary
345 McKenna John
397 McKnight Chyno
456 McLaughlin Walter
459 McKlan Robert Jr.
467 McCormack Francis

Mc
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

54 Murray Elmer B
55. Mastchson William
58 Mulhearn Joseph
64. Mayapa Catherine
65 Mango Michael
72. Mayers Miss Eva
73 Mazzeo Dolorantio
79 Misanio John
83 Mitchell James
86 Milligan Robert.
106 Mellish J Harley A
106 Mills Edward
109 Miller Leonard
111 Mendell Theodore
119 Mansolino Anthony
120 Mulhearn Joseph.
121 Mazapa Kathrin
123 Morris Daniel
126 Minegeski Joseph
128 Matteo Angelo
140 Mazepa Catherine
137 Morgan Chauncy P.
150 Mabelli Julian
155 Mayse William
157 Mullen Vincent
172 Mormile Dominick
173 Menchey William W.
174 Mecco Jerry
180 Morrid Edward W.
187 Mormile Dominick
189 Mangione Thomas
195 MacDonald Thomas
197 Milani Louis
197 Mahoney Jeremiah
198 Markwell George
205 Moody Elliott E.
209 Middleton John
214 Moore Frank
224 Main Alva E.
225 Mazzeo Mary
232 Merry William

238 Mormile, Dominick
239 Muldowney Thomas
244 Murray George
252 Miller Herbert
253 Mintz Samuel.
255 Mulligan D. Harry
259 Martin George W.
259 Mullin Vincent
265 Marino Jerome
268 Morris Westley
270 Murray George M.
271 Miller Frank
271 Moffett Kenneth
283 Marschick Andrew
287 Manly Sarah
288 Manhattan Rudolph
288 Masterson William
302 Morette James
305 Miller Alfred D
317 Mapelsdch. Elizabeth H
320 Marinelli Camillo
323 Mancuso Michael
325 Marmone Agatin
331 Morley Foster
335 Mack Austin
336 Mondrone Anthony
339 Masselli Julian L.
341 Murray Walter G.
343 Mullen Vincent
355 Madonna Jerry
356 Mayer Eugene S.
359 Morse Wesley
360 Menendez Joseph A
361 Mues August
364 Meissner Johannes E
371 Miller Frank
373 Moore Frank
381 Montefort Dan
384 Myers John
390 Manhattan Joseph
393 Martin Joseph
412 Mosedale John Jr.

425 Maloney Thomas
429 Master Charles J.
436 Mick James
438 Monahan James
443 Ming Herbert E.
475 Morrison Hugh
462 Malnitz Ernest
468 Macomber Raymond Augusta
474 Murray Hugh Jr.
475 Mason Bernard
484 Mattoe Charles M.
486 Mark Harry L.
497 Manhattan Joseph

M N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

62. Nielson Hans
91 Natscher Joseph J.
94 Nash William
107 Nelson Leroy
116 Nestor Nelson
150 Newton Henry
152 Nardi Michael
154 Norvich John
156 Naylor Nelson
212 Neithold Eugen
213 Novick Theodore
215 Naylor Frank.
233 Nelson Niles
247 Nolpa Frank
282 Nelcomb Arthur
300 Nash William
346 Natale Vincent
369 Newman Thomas
394 Neidl George
395 Nawarsky Charles
491 Newman Elmer

N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

75	Olsen Daniel
138.	Osterstock John S.
161	Osgeycgik Joseph.
173	Osborne Howard. M.
221	Overchuck Mike
243	Orinko Sam
244	Olson Sven
306	Orcutt Stanley
354	Overland. John. C.
387	Olander Alice
425	Olsen Wilbert
447	O'Shaughnessy Michael
449.	Oggel. Harold H.
462	Olsen Wilbert
478	Olmstead C. L.

O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

64 Polasinski Edwin
71. Philips Peter
80 Petrucella Frank
80 Pastore Generose
104 Parker LeRoy
110 Pantano Joseph
113 Puerssino Richard
117 Parent Robert
117 Pappas Nicholas J.
118 Petrucci Hermide
140 Polen Morris
141 Parlett Estelle M.
147 Prisseak Peter
153 Perkins Benjiman
159 Pickens William
166 Paggio Maurice J.
168 Pope William J
179 Pappas James
182 Phaelan John
193 Perratta Jerry Jr.
249 Pasquo Antonio
257 Pasquo anthony
267 Pope william
268 Perry Frank
272 Penn Frank W.
276 Pozdniakoff Alexander
277 Powell Alonzo Jr.
287 Pickens Ella
304 Pappa John
308 Powelison Henry
336 Palmieri John
357 Porcello Sophie
366. Phillips Thomas
375 Pearce Harold
402 Palmer Park
416 Pfister Anna.
417 Partridge Walton H.
419 Perry Davis
426 Pfister Felix
428 Palmer John
429 Pevonis Joseph
430 Palmer Frank
431 Pfister Henry
437 Powell Ralph Jr.
444 Patella Ernest A.
452. Parker. George Jr.
455 Polan William
460 Polishook Benjamin
464 Pearsall Robert
467 Picking Rigg J.
468 Perret Albert Jr.
469 Peck L. Raymond
474 Pettinato Joseph Peter
480 Parsons Arthur
483 Pernell Russell
491. Paauw Jacob Jr.
494 Pross Dave

P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

94 Quick Sidney C
210 Quarles James
232 Quarterman Charles Jr
423 Quarterman Charles
446 Quarterman Charles Jr.

Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

61 Roach Mattie
76 Robinovitz Jacob.
77 Rubenstein Maurice A.
90 Ross William
105 Reiland Albert G.
121 Raymond John Oakley
142 Raptis Steve
165 Ross Alexander
174 Ray James.
190 Robzo. Julian
198 Rivers Frank.
207 Reavis Richard. H.
208 Robinson Simon
208 Ross James
214 Reid James
241 Rhines Charles
241 Richter Daniel
243 Reavis Richard
250 Reavis Richard
273 Russo John.
336 Robinson Helen
436 Rubenstein Samuel
443 Reid Odell
450 Randolph Harrison
450 Randolph Alonzo
473 Risser. Earl. F.
486 Rommano Joseph
487 Ross William
488 Randall. George
493 Regan John J.
495 Robeson John

59 Robinson Robert
61. Rosenthal Louis J.
63. Rennie Geo
73 Rosenberg Elias
92 Ray James
96 Rafico Charles
113 Ross John
129 Ross John
139 Reed Geo
140 Russel Peter
145 Rzepka Andrew
152 Pitt Eugene
284 Ratner Nathaniel
282 Richard Arthur
267 Ryan Thomas
275 Ryan Thomas
291 Ross Augustian
294 Rosell Patsy
295 Randall Mason
295 Rogers Franklin L.
297 Rishor James G.
304. Rammkenarich Frank.
313 Ryan Thomas
317 Runyon Stephen B.
319 Ratti Paul
322. Ryan Thomas
327 Randolph Alonzo.
327 Randolph Harrison
335 Reeves James A.
344 Robb-Lehman A.
353 Ross William
359 Robinson Amos
370 Rubenstein Maurice A.
376 Roberts John
392 Roy Henry
409 Reynolds Frank
414 Reynolds Frank
424 Randall Luther H. Jr.

R S T U V W Y Z

60 Scruggs Harold
66 Sullivan William
69 Smith John
72 Sloan William A. Jr.
73 Sherman William
74 Sandro Felix
74 Sandro Sarah
90 Schenck Chester
91 Suchodalski Victor
93 Schroeder Herbert
96 Sellers Vincent
97 Sullivan James
97 Scott Winfield
104 Schustkevitz Adam
109 Saperstein Jack.
110 Shirley Howard
115 Smith Douglas
120 Simontovich Andrew
120 Stur Harry
124 Seal Ralph
124 Schaafsma Andrew
130 Smith Harry
147 Sandaquidd Frank
148 Speizer Nathan
150 Stalkawski Andrew
153 Summers Henry
156 Smith Roy
158 Seals Ralph
158 Smith Jesse
165 Shepardson Robert
175 Schneiderwind Rache.
176 Schuman Alex
179 Seivert James.
179 Stiles John W.
180 Saunders LeRoy
183 Spair Walter S.
185 Saunders LeRoy
189 Scrido Henry
200 Saunders Walter
202 Steward William
206 Schanck Alfred
207 Schock Earl L.
208 Smith Michael
209 Shibe John
210 Spera Joseph
217 Simm Christ
218 Sholes Charles L.
221 Steffen John
222 Smith Homer D.
223 Schwartz Harold
226 Shirley Howard
230 Sapp Edmond L.
231 Smith Douglas
231 Smith Lawrence
235 Schreer Frank A.
236 Strong William
240 Stevenson Paul
242 Scott Hugo
244 Scigliano Salvator
246 Stephens Elmer L.
248 Spunar Hugo
250 Sandland Charles
251 Stenbaum Isreal
252 Szabo Michael
253 Smith Layton
260 Sunday Tony
260 Szallose Mike
262 Strange Robert
263 Schreer Speros
272 Spur Christine
273 Schenck Milton
274 Schenck Milton
274 Standey Edward
283 Smith Frank J.
290 Smil Mohamed
291 Sullivan William
292 Smil Mohamed
293 Slota Stephen
297 Stevens Marvin
298 Scrillo Patsy
305 Schrecker William
308 Strain Robert

317 Smith Helen
317 Smaldon George E.
318 Swarty Ruth
326 Skillman Herbert
326 Slancy Nicholas
329 Scott Daisy
330 Seader Edgar
330 Sauers James E.
334 Schiappa Olando
336 Simpson Charles
337 Shea Joseph
338 Snyder Robert E.
338 Sader Nick
340 Softly John W
343 Silverman Louis
344 Siegel Hyman
346 Scott Daniel
348 Schwartz Abraham
354 Sofield Harry
357 Schneider David
363 Simocalchi Gennard
366 Schefsky Oscar
367 Stiver Everett
367 Schiappa Daniel
367 Schiappa Daniel
371 Stafford Roswell
372 Smith Leon
374 Smith Charles W.
375 Steel Geo
375 Sutter Robert
377 Schneider David
377 Schwartz Morris
387 Siccardi Joseph J.
388 Samotowitz Andrew
396 Steinman Morris
396 Smith Max
401 Sumerspitz Samuel
405 Seals Adam L.
406 Segal Herman
407 Schneider Elias
408 Snow Leo

418 Sussman Robert
420 Schetelich Edward
426 Swco Steven
435 Schaff arthur
437 Strauss Louis
440 Silverstone Emanuel.
445 Shear Anthony
446 Sokolinsky Louis
446 Smolensky Louis
447 Shear Anthony
452 Shulman Isaac.
454 Schwartz Louis
456 Sarvardo Rocco
458 Spurling Ralph E.
461 Secar Bert
461 Snell Frederick E.
464 Sullivan William
466 Smith Charles
481 Strange Robert
484 Stedt Ernest
488 Soder Thomas
488 Sacks Bernard
495 Sarbino Lawrence M.
496 Shriston Charles
498 Schaller Edwin C.
448 Cesare, Julia

S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

65. Henry J. Treger
75 Thickstun William D. Jr.
81 Troutman Metz Adrian
111 Thompson Graver.
129 Thomas John
138 Twine William
184 Tutovitch Louis
188 Thmes Erastus
214. Toyzi Patrick
215. Trainor John
216 Tarrow Paul
225 Thurman George
236 Thornton Cornelius
236 Thompson Grover.
255 Treger. Henry J.
263 Thompson Grover
263 Telonider Ignitius
282 Tallman Charles
287 Gunstell Samuel
287 Thames Erastus
295 Terry Edward. A.
305. Tutovich Louis
313 Thomas Richard
322 Tumion William H. Jr.
339 Terry Edward A.
344 Tompins Allen D.
349 Totten George
362 Tritschler Joseph. B.
359. Todd Kate
381 Tavornino Joseph.
390 Thomas Carey
398 Thames Erastus Jr.
410 Travis William N.
418 Terrible Joseph
432 Tino Christine
432 Tino Christine
445 Tall Harres.
436 Terry Walter G.
476 Tuscoupis George
482 Thomas Castus
493 Taylor Edward

496 Tusinski Stanley

T U V W Y Z

371 Umbers Alfred E.

U
V
W
Y
Z

62 Voorhees William
67 Vare Albert
72 Vepren Joseph
89 Ventriglia Albert.
101 Vaughan James
111 Vinci Gregory
136 Vaughn Herman
172 Ven Trigla Alphonse
192 Varner Ernest
199 Vanor Chester
202 Vaughan William
236 Vail William
254 Vargo William J
262 Vaughan Kenneth
286 Veith Otto J.
~~334 Vaughan Charles~~
333 Vencinso Carman
345 Vail Albert E.
384 Van Blake Harold
391 Vinci Gregory
391 Vinci Camelo
404 Vinci Gregory
408 Vinci Cameleo
422 Vaughn James
432 Van Vleet Gilbert Jr.
460 Van Doren Jesse G.
464 Vitolano Louis
472 Viviand Charles J.
485 Ventriglia Alphonse.
259 Ventres. Chas. C.

V W Y Z

55 Warren Louis
56 Walters Robat
58 Williams Richard
59 Watkins Joseph
78 Williams Harold
88 Wondoloski Paul
91 Whalem William
92 Walker Harry
99 Wilson Kenneth
103 Winters Lee.
107 Weares George le.
112 Wyzynski Joseph
123 Waler [illegible]
126 Winiez Charles A.
138 Warrick Andrew
139 Wikander Frank
149 Wayant Elmer
156 Whaley Martin
157 Williams Mattie
158 Weite Daniel
170 Wilcox Elmer R
171 Witteman William
177 Withers Charles W
183 White Davis
185 Walsh Thomas
186 Walsh Thomas
188 Mandarp Walter
190 Woad Henry
199 Walrath / John
218 Wennstrom Hugo
236 White Harry
240 Wilkinson George
242 White man
264 Wilson J C
268 Watkins Jones
272 Williams Chester
284 Williams George W.
289 Wytugsynski Harry
294 Westbone Wilmore
312 Wooten Ernest Jr.
315 Winski Joseph T

322 Walshon William
332 Whelan William R.
345 Williams John Redford
356 Wagner Jacob
363 Woods William
364 Williams Esther
368 Wahler Arthur L.
375 Williams Bernard
378 Wick Godfrey
380 Walsh Elroy
383 Heiseman Albert
385 Woodley Herman
385 Wood Anthony
394 Wormley George
397 Weaver Alvan
400 Wallace Percy
417 Walsky Ben
421 Wallack Robert L.
424 Wormley George
429 White Earl L.
438 Winslow Merrel E.
438 Wahler Albert
441 Wentworth Everett H
444 Wheaton Nelson E.
462 Wotton James A. Jr.
475 Hurst Autley
479 Wright Willie B
482 Weber Albert
489 Wenz Robert F.
498 Wallace Russel

W
Y
Z

166 Youngman George.
353 Young Donald E. H
392 Yannotta Elpidio
448 Yeates Samuel C.
479 Yanchitis Henry

127 Zaklik Louis
317. Zganovic Wm
341 Zagorsky Katie
379 Zullo Patsey
403. Zelazynik John
426 Zednick John

August 7th 1928
Paul Veleji Amer age 30 Res 416 East 2nd St
Auto Mechanic Alfd NJ
Arrested by Offcrs. Sheehy at 9 P.M.
from Park Ave & 2nd St Chrgd with
Disorderly Conduct

Released to apear aug 8th at 9 am

August 7th 1928
Elmer B Murry Amer age 35 Res Oak Tree NJ
Salesman
Arrested by Offcrs. Sheehy at 9 P.M.
from Park Ave & 2nd St Chrgd with
Disorderly Conduct

Released in $10.00 cash Bond to apear in
court Aug 8th 1928 at 9 am

August 8, 1928
Louis Harden, Afro Amer, Age 32, Res 616 Flushing Ave
Chauffeur Brooklyn N.Y.
Arrested by Officer Brown at 9.30 P.M. from
South Avenue charged with violating
section 16 by driving an Automobile 41 miles
an hour on South Ave
Car License 5-K-6232 New York
Drivers " 465-005 " "
Released on $20 bond until 8-10-28

August 10th 1928

August 11/28 Walter R Britt Afro Age 29 Res 2114 Tilton St. Labarer Philadelphia Pa.
Arrested from the South Avenue Rail Road Station by Lieutenant Glynn at 4-40 Am Charged with being a Suspicious person

W.L.D.

August 10th 1928

August 11/28 Lafis Warren Afro Age 28 Res 1323 Depot St. Labarer Salem N.J.
Arrested from the South Avenue Rail Road Station by Lieutenant Glynn at 4-40 Am Charged with being a Suspicious person

W.L.D.
"

August 10th 1928

William Masterson Amer Age 65. Res. 515 E. 6 St. Labarer Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Officer Muir & Sliker at 12-30 PM from South 2nd St the Old Freight house. charged with being helpless drunk

W.L.D.
"

August 11th 1928

Aug 14/28 Robert Waltas Colored Age 32. Res. 217 Pond Pl
Dock Forger Plfd. NJ
Aug 18/28 Arrested by Officer Hulsy at 8-30 A.M. on East 4 St
charged with being disorderly.

August 11th 1928

To pay $15.00 per week + in default of bond of $1000. Committed 10 Clk

Raymond Ingram Colored from Plfd Age 32 Res 318 Jitney Driver
Labor
Arrested from the above address at 11.15 P.M. on warrant from Judge Mayer charged with Non Supporting his wife and four children Committed by Det Gray and Mr Gray

August 12th 1928.

11

Sheridan Jones. Colored Admr. Age. Res. Greenbrook Rd
Labor Do. Plfd
Arrested by Officer Jonas at 7.45. A.M. from Plfd. Ave & So 2nd St. charged with being helpless drunk.

August 12th 1928

Aug 17/28

Max Garber. Polish. Age. 21 - Res. 50. Oxford Pl
Salesman Totowill. Staten Island.
Arrested by. Officer King at 10-35 A.M. from
W. Front St. charged with Violating Sect 16
of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his
Auto. 41. Miles an hour on W. Front St. bet
Clinton Ave and. Grant Ave.
Released on a $10. Bond untill Friday
August 17. at 9. A.M.
Car Lic 4-T-57-57. N.Y.
Dr Lic 235134. N.Y.

$10- or 20. Days Paid

10.00

W 20 days

WHL

August 12th 1928.

Aug 17/28.

Samuel. Gradden. Amer. - Age 48. Res 6 Brook St
Printer Summitt N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 11. A.M. from
W. Front St. charged with Violating Sect 16.
of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his
Auto. 42. Miles an hour on W. Front St.
bet Clinton Ave. and. Washington Ave.
Drivers Lic 630293. N.J.
Car Lic U-246694. N.J.
Released on a Cash Bond of $10. ~~xx~~ untill
Saturday Aug. 18th at 9 A.M

Fined $10 or 20 Days Paid

August 12th 1928

~~$10.00~~

Aug 15/28

Robert Boswell. Afro Am. Age 34. Res. 17 Lillie St
Chauffuer Newark. N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray. at 3.30 PM on E. Front St
+ Berkman St. charged with fast and
reckless driving his Auto on E. Front St
and had been drinking.
Dr Linke. examined him said he had
been drinking. Dr Lic 97664 N.J.
Car Lic E-96278. N.J.
Car in Motor Parking Garage 5 St + Cleveland Ave
Bond of $50 ~~xx~~ untill August 15th at 9. A.M

~~$25.00~~

W 20 days Paid

WGL

August 12-th 1928

$25.00 Innocenzo Ajsia Age 36-Italian. Res. 560 W. 2 St
60 days Laborer Plfd. N.J.
Paid Arrested by Officers Bray & Flatley at 4-40 PM
on W. 2 nd St. charged with Disorderly conduct
complaint of-Mrs. Christina Tina of 566 W. 2 St
charged with making improper suggestion
to her.

D. 2706

August 12, 1928

August 17/28. Joseph Mulhearn, Amer, Age 42, Res 97 Garrison Ave Jersey City N.J.
Salesman
Sept 7/28
Sept 2/28
Arrested by Det Gray + McGarry at 6 PM from
Police Headquarters on complaint of Louis Davis and
Harold Groves charged with reckless-driving
with his Automobile
Car License H-54702 N.J.
Drivers " 476099 N.J.
$50.00 Bond forfeited
Car left in Laings garage for bond. Released
Cash Bond of $50 xx.

August 12, 1928

$10.00 Richard Williams, Afro Amer, Age 38, Res 51 Linden Ave East
20 days Horse-Shoer Orange N.J.
Paid Arrested by Officer Carrigan at 7.15 P.M. from
Plainfield Ave + West Front St, charged with
violating the State-Motor-Vehicle-Law by using
license plates on Chevrolet-Sedan that were issued
to a Ford-Sedan
Car License 2E-9930 N.J.
Drivers " 476099 N.J.
Car left in Laings garage for bond.

August 13, 1928

$10.00 & 20 days
Paid
W.G.K.
"

Joseph Watkins, Afro Amer, Age 19, Res 320 East 4th St. City
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Herman Weise at 1.45 Am from
Watching Ave & Fourth St. charged with being
drunk and disorderly by fighting

August 13, 1928

W.G.K.
"

Robert Robinson, Afro Amer, Age 23, Res 310 Fillmore Ave. City
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Herman Weise at 1.45 Am from
Watching Ave & Fourth St. charged with being
Drunk & Disorderly by fighting

August 13, 1928

failed to appear
License revoked
2 yrs
W.G.K.

John Kozlik, Amer, Age 24, Res Flemington New Jersey
Actor
Arrested by Officer Herman Weise at 1.35 Am
from Richmond St. & East Front St. charged with
violating section 7-3 and 16 by driving with
one headlight, and driving in a fast and reckless
manner
Bond of $25.00 forfeited
W.G.K.
"

Car License E-63508 N.J.
Drivers " 417267 N.J.
Car left in Laings garage for bond.
Bond of $25 ~~xx~~ until August 14th 9 AM

August 13, 1928

10.00 or 20 day Paid
W.G.D.
"

Harold Scruggs, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res 268 Durham Ave Metuchen N.J.
Arrested by Officer Brown + Young at 12.20 Am from Liberty St. + West 2nd St. Charged with being drunk and disorderly

August 13, 1928

10.00 or 20 day Paid
W.G.D.
"

Otis Harper, Afro Amer, Age 29, Res 22 New Street Metuchen N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Brown + Young at 12.20 Am from Liberty St. + West 2nd St. Charged with being drunk and disorderly.

August 13, 1928

10.00 or 20 day Paid
W.G.D.

Leon Booker, Afro Amer, Age 26, Res 22 New Street Metuchen N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 12.30 Am from Liberty St. + West 2nd St. Charged with being drunk and disorderly

August 13, 1928

$10.00
W 20 days
Paid
W.S.K.

Mattie Roach, Afro Amer, Age 32, Res Cedar Brook Rd. So. Plfd.
Housewife
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 12.30 Am from Liberty St. & West 2nd charged with being helplessly drunk.

August 13th 1928

$10.00.
W 20 days
Paid
W.S.K.
"

Abrahm. Height - Amer - Age 31 Res. Box 45. RD1 Bound Brook N.J.
Radio.
Arrested by. Officer King at 8.20 AM. from N. Front St & Grand Ave. charged with Violating Sect 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Auto 38. Miles an hour on N. Front St.
Car Lic K. 23854 N.J.
Dr Lic 68102 N.J. Had no Registration

August 13th 1928

Aug 15th 28
$10.00.
W 20 days
Paid
W.S.K.
"

Louis J. Rosenthal Amer - Age 26 - Res. 472 Bergenline Ave West New York N.J.
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Bray at 11.45. AM from South Ave. charged with Violating Sec 16 Sect. of the Motor vehicle Law. by driving his Auto. 41 Miles an hour on South Ave not having a Dr Licnse with him and no Registration
Dr Lic. 752395. N.J.
Car Lic. H. 41756. N.J.
Released on a Cash Bond of $20* until Wednesday Aug 15th at 9. AM

August 13th 1928
Hans Hickson. Danish. Age 55. Res 701 Kensington Ave Plfd. N.J.
Realestate
Arrested by Officer F. Denny at 10-30 AM from E 5th St & Watching Cars. charged with passing a Standing Trolly car. which was discharging passengers.
Dr Lic 932145. N.J.
Car Lic K-22801. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 untill August 14

August 13th 1928
William Voorhees. Afrohmer - Age 33. Res 1229 Columbia Ave Plfd Ave
Chauffuer
Arrested by Det Gray at Police Headquarters at 2.45 PM. charged with Violating Sect 13 of the Motor Vehicle Act. driving his car with Fictitious Plates
Dr Lic 226312. N.J.
Car Lic N-21248. N.J.

August 13rd 1928
Samuel Little. Amer. Age 31. Res Walnut St Arbor. N.J.
Mechanic.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 3-45. PM. on E Front St charged with Violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by Driving his Motorcycle 49 Miles an hour on E Front St bet Richmond St & Johnson Ave
Motorcycle Dr Lic 4715 N.J.
Motorcycle Lic. C-3485. N.J.
Released on a Cash Bond of $10 untill Wed Aug 15.

August 13th 1928

Strul Goldstein. Hungiarian. Age 48. Res. 411 E 7 St

Plumbing Plfd. N.J.

Trial Sat Aug 18th

Arrested by D. Gray at 1.30 PM. at Police Headquaiters on a City Warrant issued by Wm. G. Dr Haya. City Judge on Complaint of Albert I. Littell. charged with Violating Sect 23. of the City Ordance. by not getting a Permit. from the Board of Health.

Paid $100 Released by Wm. G. Dr Haya City Judge

Mr. Lyness his Counsel in $500 Bond

Guilty $100. or 30 days

Sept Aug 25/28.

Sept. 5/28.

August 14th 1928

George Rennie English Age 60. Res 204 Liberty St

Horseshoer Plfd. N.J.

Arrested by. Officer Peterson at 10.15 PM. from 117. W. 5th St charged with being helpless drunk

August 14th 1928

Irving B. Hinman. Amer. Age 20. Res 718 Kensington

Clerk. Plfd. N.J.

Arrested by. Officer Peterson at 4.40 PM from South Av charged with Violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Auto 46 miles an hour on St Av bet Leland Ave & Terrill Rd. and no Registration

$10.00 or 20 days Paid $10

Dr Lic 42990 S.N.J.

Car Lic. D. 14412 N.J.

Released on Cash Bond of $10 - until Aug 15 9 A M

August 15th 1928
Catherine Thayepa. Polish. Age 33 - Res. 215. Plfd Ave
Housewife Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Det Gray & McGarry. at 10.15 PM
from 215 Plfd Ave. on a State Warrant issued
by. Wm G. Dr Thaya. City Judge charged
Violating the Holart Act.
Released on Bond by Wm G. Dr Thaya. Judge

August 18th 28
$20.00
N 31 days
Paid

August 15th 1928 Bayonne NJ
Edwin Polasinski Ave age 21 Res 41 E Broadway
Jehauffer
Arrested from Plainfield Ave & 2nd St at 8.15 PM
by officer Corrigan charged with driving an
Automobile thirty five miles an hour and
Driving Reckless
Driver License 30. 216 - NJ
Car " 15 - 483 - NJ
Released 10.00 Bond to appear in Court on August 18th

August 16th 1928
Michael Morando Italian age 37 Res 738 E Front St
Laborer
Arrested from East Second Street near E
Richmond Street charged with being
Helpless Drunk, by officer Slifer at
12.50 AM
Released $10.00 Bond to appear in Court Aug 17

August 16th 1928

Michal Mangs Italian ag. 32 Rs. 30 Island Eaton

Arrested from Islander and George Street at 2.40 am by Officer Fliber charge with being Disorderly Drunk.

August 16th 1928.

$10.00 Forfeited

Henry Troger. Amer-Age-Res. 64-A-Belmont Ave Engineer. Jersey City

Arrested by Officer King. at 9-40 A.M. from W. Front St. charged with violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Auto. 45 Miles an hour on W. Front St. bet. Clinton Ave. & Plfd. Ave.

Dr Lic 339493. N.J.

Car Lic H-13640 N.J.

Released on a Cash. Bond of $10 untill Aug 17 9-A.M.

August 16th 1928

$10.00 & 20 days Paid

Albert J. Cook. Amer.-Age 21-Res. 544. Hort St Mechanic Westfield N.J.

Arrested by Officer Bray at 11.45 A.M. from E. Front St charged with passing the traffic signal at E. Front & Richmond St when it was Red against him.

Dr Lic 795980. N.J.

Car Lic X120122. N.J.

Released on Cash Bond of $10 untill Aug. 17th 9 A.M.

August 16th 1928 Somerville N J

Henry M Eisenberg Asst Mgr age 33 Res R. 7. Box 102

Arrested by Officer Cottle from West Third St between Liberty and Clinton at 6.30 P.M. charged with blocking traffic by leaving his car in the middle of the street and the Engine running and going into a store causing an accident

Drivers License 428. 660 N J

Car " L-7633 - N J

Released until 9 am August 17th

August 16th 1928 West Front St

William Henry apts Asst age 37 Res 541 Latour

Arrested from the above address at 7.15 P.M. by Officer Slater on complaint of Mrs Randall who charges him with being drunk and threatening her life.

August 17th 1928

William Sullivan age Res 529 West Front St Barkeeper

Arrested from Madison at 12.30 A.M. by Officer C. Driscoll charged with being drunk.

August 17th 1928

Aug 20/28 Erick Erickson. Norwegian - Age 30. Res. Orchill St.
Carpenter Westfield N.J.
10.00 Arrested at 2.45 PM by Officer Bray from E. 5 St
w 20 day charged with violating Sect 16 of the Motor
Paid Vehicle Law by driving his Automobile
40 Miles an hour on E 5th St from Leland Ave
to Watchung Ave.
Dr Lic 796612-N.J.
Car Lic N-29628 N.J.
Released on a Cash Bond of $10.00 until Monday
August 20th at 9. A.M

August 17th 1928

L L W&K Albert Vail Amer age 32 Res 410 Madison Ave
" Jotun
Arrested from Plainfield and sent Record at
at 11.15 pm by Officer Corrigan charged
with being Disorderly Drunk

August 18th 1928

Stephen Churetta Amer. Age. 19. Res. 427. - 2nd St
10.00 Roofer Hackensack Pa
w 20 day Arrested by Officer Peterson at W. 4th St. at
Paid 8.30. A.M charged with violating Sect 10. of
W&K the Motor Vehicle Law. Driving an Automobile
Pd Aug 18/28 with out a New Jersey Drivers License
K

Car. Lic N-4512 N.J.
No. Dr Lic.

August 18th 1928
George Hellebrand German Age 22 - Res. 2083.
Robber Flatbush Ave. Brk. N.Y.
Arrested by Officer Peterson at 10-35. AM from
Watching Ave and E Front St. charged with
Violating Sect 10 of the Motor Vehicle Law
by driving a New Jersey Automobile with
out a New Jersey Drivers License also
passing a stop signal when it was
against him.
Car Lic U-6412 N.J.
Dr Lic. 4171931 N.Y.
Released on Cash Bond of $10.00 untill
Monday Aug 20th at 9 AM

August 18th 1928
Edward Davidson Amer. Age 22 Res. 521 Madison Br
Student. Elfpd. N.J.
Arrested by Officer Peterson at 12-30 PM. from
Watching Ave + E. Front St charged with
Violating Sect 9 and Sect 13. of the Motor
Vehicle Law. driving an Automobile with
out Registration and Fictitious numbers
also Sect 10. not having a Drivers License

No. Dr Lic
Car Lic - 439-992 Missouri
Released on Cash Bond of $10 00 untill Monday
Aug 20th 9 AM

August 18th 1928

Aug 21 28 — John Smith Afro Amer age 35 Res 214 East 9th St near Laborer
Arrested by Officer George Meier at 7.45 Pm from watching an auto Switch Stand charged with being helplessly drunk.

August 18th 1928

Aug 21 28 — William F. Bullink Afro Amer age 30 Res 338 East 10th St Chauffeur
Arrested from Park Ave and 59th Street at 8.45 Pm by Officer Haldron charged with obstructing traffic and refusing to make the turn into Park Ave the Officer requested him to do.
Driving Auto Motor No 430.504 — N.J
Lic car # U4918 — N.J
Released 10.00 Pm Bond Notice Aug 22nd at 9 am

August 18th 1928

Gun Charge — George Fox Afro Amer age 52 Res 625 West 42nd St Laborer
Arrested from his home at Midnight by Detective Gray and McGarry charged Violating the Hobart Act.

August 19th 1928

George St

F Frank Diano age 45 Italian Res 1109

Fatora

L L

W K D

" Arrested from his home at 1.30 am by Officer Dicker on complaint of his wife who charges him with being drunk and threatening to cut her with a knife. She will be in court Monday Aug 21st at 9 am.

Released in custody of his Council Thu Diano. who agrees to Bond of $20 for his appearance. Aug. 20. 9 A M

August 19 zth 1928

George Gschridle - Amer - Age 27 - Res - R.F.D.

10.00 Electrician So. Bound Brook

& 20 day Arrested by Officer Peterson at 8.30 A.M. from

Paid Front & Richmond St - charged with

W K D. Violating Traffic Law. passing Traffic Signal when Red light was against him at E. Front St & Richmond St.

Dr Lic 774646 - N J.

Car Lic K - 30053 - N J

Released on Cash Bond of $10 * until Aug 21st P. & M.

August 19 zth 1928

* Howard H. Hauck - Amer. Age 19. Res Front St

10.00 Student Scotch Plains

& 20 day Arrested by Officer Bray at 10-20. A.M.

Paid from Park Ave & E Front St charged with

W K. Violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Motorcycle 50 Miles an hour on E. Front St. from Richmond St to Parker

Motorcycle Lic C - 733 N J.

Dr Lic Motorcycle 4810 - N J

Motorcycle held as Bond.

August 19th 1928

10.00
& 20 days
Paid
WLD
"

Peter Philips - Black - Age 22 - Res. 31 Boyd St.
Clerk Newark, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Richard Danciak of the Union County Police at 1.25 PM. from Plfd Ave & W. Front St charged with violating Sect 2-10 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Automobile past a Standing Trolly car, which was discharging Passengers. at Plfd Ave & W. Front St
Dr Lic 4 19532 N.J.
Car Lic E-27554 N.J.
Released on Bond of $15 until Monday Aug 20-28

August 19th 1928

Oct 6th
Bail $100
WLD
Trial Oct 31/28
Nov 30/28
Dec 29/28
Jan 26/29
March 1st/29
April 17/29
Dismissed
WLD

John J. Jankurci - Amer. Age-38 - Res 127 Johnson Ave Plfd. N.J.
Hatter.
Arrested by Officer Bottke at 12-30 PM. from Johnson Ave & E. Front St. charged with Assault and Battery on Officer William Mc-Peterson with Automobile.

Dr Lic - 239375 N.J.
Car Lic - U - 224241 N.J.

August 19, 1928

L.L.
10 & D.

William Deady, Amer, Age 28, Res 129 West 2nd St. City
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Waldron at 7.30 P.M. from West Front St. charged with being drunk and disorderly.

August 19, 1928
Joseph Vepren, Italian, Age 34, Res 762 North Ave City
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 7.10 PM
from North Ave charged with being drunk +
disorderly on compluint of Clement Battone #771 North Ave

11

August 20-1928.
William A. Sloan Jr. Amer, Age 18, Res. 902 Maple Av
Student South Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 7-20 A.M. from
Park Ave. and 5th St. Charged with violating
Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by
driving his car 38 Miles an hour at Park
Ave. and 5th St.
Car License K-25263 N.J.
Driver License #31114 N.J.

11

August 20th 1928
Eva. Thayers. Amer - Age 25 - Res 447. W. Front St
Clerk Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 9.a.m. from
Park Ave. charged with violating Sect 16-
of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving
her Automobile. 38 Miles an hour on Park Av
also Sect 9. no registration card.
Dr Lic 423881. N.J.
Car Lic - A - 22825. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10.00 until
Tuesday Aug 21st 9 A.M.

Sept 18/28.

Dismissed

11

Grand Jury
Bail $2000
W&D
"

August 28th 1928
Third Street
Solomanto Maggio Italian age 49 Res 409 East
House wife.
Arrested from her home at 8:30 Pm by Pct.
Gray and McGarry charged with the
Violation of the Hitard Act.

Aug 22.
$5 Paid
$10.00
W 20 days
+ Suspended
$5.00 Pd Aug 24/28
W&D
"

August 21. 1928
William Sherman Amer. age 21 Res R.F.D. 2 Rahway N.J.
Helper.
Arrested by officer F. Denny at 1.45 P.m. from
Franklin Place & East 5th St. charged with
Passing a Standing Trolley Car taking on &
off Passengers Franklin Place & East 5th St.
Car License 42236 N.J.
Drivers License 79873 N.J.

Aug 22
W&D

Aug 21. 1928
Elias Rasenberg. Russian, age 48. Res 429 E. 6th St
Clerk. City
arrested by officer Peterson from Watchung
ave & East Front St. at 3.20 P.m, charged with
Violating the Auto Laws, by using his Pleasure
Car for Delivering Goods. in place of using a
Commercial Car for same.
Car Lic 45-74 N.J.
Drivers Lic 42822 N.J.

August 22-1928.
S.L. Felix Sandro Italian, Age 34, Res. 221 Grand St.
W.G.D. Laborer Jersey City, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Redd at 3-50 A.M. from the North Ave. Railroad Station, Charged with Disorderly Conduct

August 22-1928.
Sarah Sandro Afro. Amer. Age 19, Res. 221 Grand St.
S.L. House Wife Jersey City, N.J.
W.G.D. - Arrested by Officer Redd at 3-50 A.M. from the North Ave. Railroad Station, Charged with Disorderly Conduct
"

August 22. 1928
To pay $8.00 and for support of wife ordered. George Doran. amer. age 49 Res 222 W. 2nd St Tire Vulcanizer
W.G.D. Arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts. at 9 a.m., On a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm. G. De Mezza, On a Complaint of Wm. G. Banks. The Overseer of the Poor. Who Charged him with Non Support of his wife
"

aug 24 — August 22nd 1928 — Cleveland a
Alvan Henry afro American age 17 Res 413
~~Schne Boy~~
LL
WED
" — Arrested by Offrs George Ulrich from East
Fifth street near Park at at 11.05 Pm charged
with loitering and Suspicion around the
Stores at Park ave and Seventh Street
Released until Friday Morning at 9 a.m

aug 24 — August 23. 1928
Dismissed Aug 31st/28 — William D Thickstun Jr, amer. Age 36. Res 403
Salesman. Central ave, City
Dismissed — Arrested by Detective Gray at 10.45 a.m
WED — from the above address, on a State Warrant
Issued by City Judge Wm G. De Meza, on a
Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor, Wm J.
Banks. who Charged him with Non Support
of his wife & two Children.
Released by City Judge Wm G. De Meza until
Friday Morning at 9 a.m

aug 24 — August 23 - 1928
LL — Daniel Olsen amer. age 47. Res 68 Elm Place City
WED, — Machinist
" — arrested by officer Hurley & F Denny from
Richmond St. & 2nd St. at 3.45 P.M. Charged
with being Helpless Drunk.

aug 24 — August 23. 1928
LL — Fred Harding. amer. age 48. Res 35 Somerset St
WED — Plumber North Plainfield
arrested by officers Hurley & F Denny
from Richmond St & E 2nd St, Charged
with being Helpless Drunk.

aug 24

August 23. 1928
Ben Eddy amer age 50 Res 423 Watchung ave
waiter City
arrested by officers Hurley & F Denny from
Richmond St & East 2nd St. at 345 P.m, charged
with being Helpless Drunk.

aug 24
#16 Bond forfeited
Pl. Aug 24/28

August 23. 1928
Jacob Robinovitz amer. age 21 Res 66 Franklin St
Salesman Somerville NJ
arrested by officer King from W. Front St
at 4.40 P.m. charged with Violating Section
16 of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving
his Car 45 miles an Hour on West Front St
between Jefferson ave & Rock ave.
Car Licence D 22242 NJ
Drivers Licence 771047 NJ

aug 24

August 23 - 1928
Harry Gunzelman amer. age 39, Res 929 W. 5th St
Butcher. City
arrested by officers Hurley & O Gorman
at 5.15 P.m. from West Front St and
Plainfield ave. charged with being
Helpless Drunk

August 3 2d 1928 Trouble in Dundee
Stewart Hunt Amer age 18 Res 702
Elizabeth
Quarter from Randolph Road by Officer
Daniels of the Union County Park Police
at 10 20 Pm charged with Driving an
Automobile with one hand, the other Arm
around a Girl which was sitting on
the seat with him, the Officer had the witnesses
Edward Coffee and Henry Mabus.
Car Lic K 30162 NJ
Drivers Lic 8415-93 NJ

August 24. 1928
Maurice A. Rubenstein Russian age 21 Res
Chauffeur. 527 West 3rd St, City
arrested by officer Janas from Park Ave
between North Ave & 2nd St. at 8.15 a.m.
charged with fast & Reckless Driving
his truck. and Striking a Lady who
was Crossing Park ave. Mrs Hadley of 412
Watchung ave
Plainfield NJ
Truck License X 45995 NJ
Drivers License 427500 NJ

Sept 1/28
15
28 Paid
Sept 29/28
#25.00 & time waived 3 months W.D.
#25.00 pd Sept 29/28

August 24th 1928 Harrison NJ North Bergen
#5.00 William Burton Afro Amer Age 30 Res 100
20 days Laborer
Paid Quarter from Elizabeth Street and centre
W.D. at 9.10 Pm by Officer Slider who
Pl Aug 27/28 Charges him with being Disorderly
Sept 4 Drunk.

August 24th 1928 front St

$5.00 Charles Baines ofpa Amer age 24 Res 338 East
w 20 dys Laborer
Paid Arrested from central ave and Elizabeth St
Pd Aug 27 -28 Wed. at 9:10 pm by officer Hiker charged
W.H.D. with being Hopelessly drunk.
11

Aug 27 August 25th - 1928
$50 Paid Harold Williams, ofpa Amer. age 27, Res 375 Spring St
Pd aug 27/28 Laborer. Westfield N J
arrested by officer Bray on East Front St.
W.H.D. and Leland ave. at 2.30 P.m, charged with
Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law
by driving his Car. 35 Miles an Hour, on East
Front St. and Driving without a Drivers
License, The Car is in the Motor Parking Garage
Car License U 47211 N J
No Drivers.

Aug 27 August 25th - 1928
John Dimcy ofpa amer, age 60 Res 305 Berckman St
Laborer. City
arrested by Detective Gray & officer Hurley
W.H.D. from Plainfield Ave. near 8th St at 2.50 P.m
charged with being. Drunk & Disorderly
Conduct.

aug 27

August 26-1928.
Stanley Hall Afro. Amer. Age 28, Res. 647 West 3rd St
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 2:30 A.M. from
647 West 3rd St. on complaint of his Wife
who charges him with Disorderly Conduct

aug 27

August 26-1928.
John Musanio Italian Age 31, Res. 517 East 3rd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Brown and Sliker at 2:15
A.M. from 517 East 3rd St. Charged with
Disorderly Conduct
Released by orders of City Judge William G. DeMeza
until Monday at 9 A.M. in Custody of Michael
Mango.

aug 27

August 26-1928.
Dominick Festininto Italian Age 33, Res. 833 West 8th Mayn.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Brown and Sliker at 2:15
A.M. from 517 East 3rd St. Charged with
Disorderly Conduct
Released by orders of City Judge William G. DeMeza
until Monday at 9 A.M. in Custody of Michael
Mango.

aug 27

August 25 - 1928

William Ross, Scotch, age 34, Res 356 Evona ave City
Patent Maker.
arrested by officer Sliker at 11.30 P.m. from the Lunch wagon on West Front St. near the International Motor Co. On Complaint of the Proprietor of the Lunch wagon. Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly in the Lunch wagon
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. Aug. 27-1928.

aug 27

August 26 - 1928.

Frank Petrucella Italian, Age 54, Res. 84 Manning Ave North Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 9-15 P.M. from Richmond St. near East 7th St. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

aug 27
Fined $10.00
Pd
Aug 27/28

Aug 27 - 1928

Generase Pastore, amer. age 22. Res R.F.D 6 New Brunswick NJ
Mechanic
arrested by officer King from E. Front St at 8:10 A.m. Charged with Violating Section 14 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 40 Miles an hour on E. Front St.
Car Lic 11218 NJ
Drivers Lic 4022 NJ

Aug 29
$10 Bond
$5.00
20 days
Paid
W.H.
"
Pd Aug 29/28
#

August 27. 1928
Adrian Troutman Meta, amer, age 28. Res 570 Wyoming St Allentown Pa
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer King from West Front St, at 12.45 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving a Truck 34 miles an Hour. on West Front St.
Truck Lic X17714 P.a
Drivers Lic 9275-14 P.a

Aug 29
$10 Bond.
$5.00 &
20 days
Paid
W.H.
"
Pd Aug 29/28
#

August 27. 1928
Morgan G. Leeser. amer, age 31 Res 117 North Hall St Bethlehem Pa.
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer King from West Front St at 12.45 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving a Truck. 34. miles an Hour., On West Front St.
Truck Lic X17919 P.a.
Drivers Lic 324675 P.a.

Aug 29
$10 Bond.
$5.00 &
20 days
Paid
Pd. Aug 29/28
#

August 27. 1928
Earl. G. Ayars., amer., age 29 Res 1904 Glendale Ave Bethlehem Northm Co Pa
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer King, from West Front St at 12.45 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law., By driving a Truck. 34. miles an Hour, on West Front St
Truck Lic X17735 P.a.
Drivers Lic 1129120 P.a.

Aug 27th 1928

Harry Lewis apo Amer age 39. Res 518 East 4th St Hackensack

Arrested for Plaintiff on Warrant issued by Justice Gibbs and formally charged with being helping a Drunk.

August 28. 1928

Grand Jury

Committed W&D

$2000 Bail for the Grand Jury

Thomas Collins amer. age 50 Res 1834 W. Front St City

Laborer.

arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from West Front St. at 3.45 P.m. charged with Disorderly Conduct. By Committing an Act of Open Lewdness on one Nunzio Villa 6 years old, and Salvatore Villa 9 years old.

August 28. 1928

Turned over to South Plfd W&D

Marcellus Haley amer. age 42 Res New Vernon N.J. Truckman

arrested by officer Hurley at 4.15 P.m. from Washington Ave. on a Warrant from South Plainfield NJ charged with Violating the Board of Health Laws of South Plainfield Turned over to Chief McCarthy of South Plainfield

Taken back to Bayonne N.J.

August 28th 1928
Richard H. Campbell Bayonne N J
Salesman
Arrested by Detective Gray at 820 Pm from Fairy Drug on blue bird car on a warrant from the Bayonne court.

Released by Judge DeMeza to appear in city court at 9 am August 29th

August 28th 1928
James Mitchell Afro American age 14 Res 404 Hampton Ave
L L School Boy
W C D Arrested by Officer Waldron at 10 Pm from the rear of the Strand Theatre charged with loitering and Suspicion.

August 28th 1928
William Banks Afro American age 11 Res 637 West 42nd St
L L School Boy
W C D Arrested by Officer Waldron at 10 Pm from the rear of the Strand theatre charged with loitering and Suspicion.

Released in custody of his brother James Banks Aug 29th

August 28th 1928
Rose Hoffman Amer age 35 Res 447 Orchard St
Jailer
Arrested by Officer Ryan from central Ave
Rear Rector Street at 1130 Pm charged
with Drunkenness.

August 29. 1928
aug 31 Marian A Bradley Amer. age 26 Res 65 96th Street
House Wife New York City
Sat Sept 1 arrested by officer Brown from Beckman St
and South Ave, at 5.10 P.m, Charged with Reckless
Sept 15/21 driving her Car, and Striking a Man riding
Sept 22/21 his Bicycle. his name is William Hanna of 129
Summit Ave, he was taken to the Hospital.
Car License 4284 NJ
Drivers License 4225-20 NJ
Released by City Judge Wm G. DeMega until
aug 31. In Custody of Mr alling Ef 10.17 E 7th St

August 29th 1928
Happy Gaeller Amer Age 39 Res 130 Union St
Mason No Office Fd
Arrested by Officers Carrigan, Slifka
at 1130 Pm from Liberty & 3rd St charged
with being Helpless Drunk

aug 31

10 00
W 20 dy
Paid
Cash

Pd aug 31/28
#

August 30. 1928.
Salvatore Caruso. Italian, age 23 Res 384 Watson Ave
Bresser. City
Arrested by officer Hurley from East Front St
at 4.30 P.m, Charged with Violating the Motor
Vehicle Law By Driving his Car 40 Miles an
Hour, On East Front St between Leland ave
and Berckman St.
Car License 24553-92 N.J
Drivers License 432634 N.J

aug 31st 1928
Louis Dennis Italian age 43 Res 351 Bond 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested from his home at 12.45 am by
Officer Carrigan on complaint of his wife
who charges him with drunk, he
will appear in court this morning

September 1-1928.
10.00 Frank French Amer. Age 21, Res. 36 Clarmont Ave.
forfeited Chauffeur New Brunswick, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Waldron at 12-25 A.M. from
Watching Ave. and East Front St. Charged with
Pd. Sept 1/28 Violating Section 10. of the Motor Vehicle Law
by Driving his car without a Drivers License
Car License K-11703 N.J. Drivers Lic 446393 N.J
Drivers License None
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Sept. 1-1928.

September 1st 1928

Robert Milligan Irish age 66 Res West Front St City
Laberer.
arrested by officer Sullivan at 10.45 A.m from
West 2nd St. Charged with being Helpless Drunk.
on West 2nd St.

Sept 4
$10 Bond

Sept 1st 1928

Patrick E. Kelly Amer. age 53 Res 15 Hiawa Ave
Machinist Freehold N.J
arrested by officer Denny Jr. from Watchung Ave
and East 5th St, 5.40 P.m Charged with Passing
the Stop signal. corner Watchung Ave & East 5th St
Car Licinse M 265 70 N.J
Drivers Licinse 7 77445 N.J
Released on $10 Bond until Tuesday the 4th

Turned over
to South
Plfd.

September 1-1928.

Harvey T. Hall Amer. Age 24, Res. 601 Richmond St.
Chauffeur Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 6-45 P.M. from North Ave.
and Park Ave. on Complaint of Chief McCarthy
of South Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with
disorderly Conduct and Violating Section 10 of
the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car without
a drivers License
Car License U-2160 N.J.
Drivers Licinse None 42121 7 N.J.
Released on $25 Bond to appear in Court on
Tuesday night at South Plainfield at 7.30 P.m

September 1-1928.

Released

William Evans Amer. Age 40, Res. 1358 Willow St.
Machinist Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 6-45 P.M. from North Ave. and Park Ave. on complaint of Chief McCarthy of South Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Disorderly Conduct
Released on $25 Bond to appear in Court on Tuesday night 7.30 P.m at South Plainfield

September 1-1928.

Released

Arthur G. Hall, Amer. Age 18, Res. 601 Richmond St.
Machinist Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 6-45 P.M. from North Ave. and Park Ave. on complaint of Chief McCarthy of South Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Disorderly Conduct
Released on $25 Bond to appear in Court on Tuesday night at 7.30 P.m

September 1-1928.

Daniel Kiely Irish Age 45, Res. 1221 West 3rd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Detective James F. Farrell of the Central Railroad at 7-25 P.M from the North Ave. Railroad Station Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

Sept 4th
$50 Bond.
Paid
Sept 5/28

September 1-1928.
Henry Goodwin Afro. Amer. Age 21, 1008 West 2nd St.
L. Boyer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 9-45 P.M. from Berckman St. and East Front St. charged with Reckless Driving and being under the influence of Liquor
Car License H-20614 N.J.
Drivers License 429430 N.J.
$25.00
10 days
Released on $50 Band until Tuesday at 9 A.M.
Paid Sept 5/28
46 D.

Sept 4.
$25 Bond
Paid
Rel Sept 4/28

September 2-1928.
Paul Wondoloski Hollander Age 35, Res. 197 Washington St.
Store Keeper Jersey City, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 1-55 A.M. from West 5th St. and Plainfield Ave. charged with Reckless Driving of his Automobile and breaking Sign Post on Plainfield Ave. opposite West 5th St.
Car License H-52540 N.J.
Drivers License 301192 N.J.
Released on $25 Bond until 9 A.M. Sept. 4-1928

Sept 4.
$10.00
10 days
Paid Sept 5/28
Paid

September 2nd 1928
Tony Calandriano Italian Age 20 Res 659 West 4th St
Hotel Carrier Plainfield N.J.
Arrested from Park Ave. Front St at 3 P.M. by Officer Merrill charged with being drunk and disorderly
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9 A.M. Sept 4th

Sept 4th
Car was left as a Bond
$10.00
20 days
Rd. Sept 14th
WLD
Paid $10.

Sept 2. 1925
Lawrence Kanterowitz. amer. age 20 Res 134 Goodwin Av Newark NJ
Chicken Dealer.
arrested by officer Carrigan from W. Front St & Plainfield ave., at 9.30 a.m. Charged with Reckless Driving, Corner Plainfield ave and West Front St; and having an accident with a Bus owned by the Inter County Motor Co. driven by Harry Grimmer of High Bridge NJ
Car License E46253 NJ
Drivers License 3985546 NJ
his Car was taken as a Bond for his appearance in Court Tuesday at 9 a.m

Sept 4
Released on a bond signed by father
Fd Sept 4/25
Grand Jury
Committed
WLD

Sept 2. 1925
Albert Ventriglia, amer. age 16. Res 501 George St City
Laborer
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarvey from North Plainfield Police Headqtrs. at 2.35 P.m. Charged with Larceny of an Auto owned by Charles Maiorine of 35 Jefferson ave Plainfield NJ from Washington Ave. Sept 1st

Sept 4.
Grand Jury
Bail $500
WLD

Sept 2. 1925
Angelo Delago, amer. age 16. Res 303 Johnson ave City
Laborer.
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarvey from the North Plainfield Police Headqtrs. at 2.35 P.m. Charged with Larceny of an Auto owned by Charles Maiorine of 35 Jefferson ave Plainfield NJ from Washington Ave. Sept 1st

Sept 4
$10 Bond
Paid $10.
Id. Sept 4/28

Sept 2-1928
Sidney Atken. owner. age 19 Res 176 St Georges ave Linden NJ
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Brown from South ave, at 3.10 P.m, charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his Car 44 miles an hour. on South Ave.
Car License E39283 NJ
Drivers License 41391 NJ
Released on $10 Bond until Tuesday

Sept 4.
$25.00
Committed
Id. Sept 4/28

Sept 2. 1928
Chester Schenck. Pro owner. age 21 Res Plainfield Ave City
Laborer.
arrested by officer Brown from Franklin Place and East 7th St, at 4.25 P.m, charged with Larceny of a Bicycle from South 2nd St. owned by James Cisternino of 406 Liberty St

Sept 5/28
Paid
10.00 & 20 days.
Paid
Id. Sept 5/28

September 2-1928.
Roman Kacprowski Polish, Age 36, Res. 261 Wainwright St. Newark, N.J.
Manager
Arrested by Officer Bray at 6-40 P.M. from South Ave. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his Car 44 Miles an hour crossing Leland Ave. on South Av.
Car License E-34176 N.J.
Driver License 299728 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Sept. 5-1928.

Sept 4
$10 Bond
$10.00 Pd Sept 4/28
Reinstated & fined
10.00 &
License
Accompanied
Finger
Paid $25

September 2-1928.
Victor Suchodalski Polish, Age 29, Res. 701 South 4th St.
Laborer Harrison, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 8-20 P.M. from South Ave. and Richmond St. charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 50 Miles an hour on South Ave. crossing Leland Ave.
Car License H-36669 N.J.
Drivers License 6595-56 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Sept. 4-1928.

Sept 5
Sept 5

September 3-1928.
William Whalem Amer, Age 26, Res. St. Georges Ave.
Real Estate Linden, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Weise at 12-10 A.M. from East 6th St. near Berckman St. charged with parking his car without lights
Car License 4-40900 N.J.
Drivers License 7038-49 N.J.
Released on $5 Bond until 9-A.M. Sept. 5-1928.

Sept 4
Sept 4

Sept 2nd 1928
Joseph J. Ratscher, Amer, age 33 Res South ave
Iron worker. Dunellen N.J.
arrested by officer Schramph from Grant av and west 7th St. at 2.45 P.m. charged with Reckless Driving his Car and having an accident, and Mrs Catherine Genkinger who was Riding in James K Shanak Car. was Badly Injured and taken to the Hospital Later Charged with Manslaughter
Car License K 28917 N.J.
Drivers License 5423 35-N.J.
Released in Custody of his Lawyer Emil J. Hoos to appear Tuesday at 9.a.m.

Sept 4
$10 Bond
10.00 &
20 days
Paid Sept 10th
11
Pd. Sept 4/28

Sept 3. 1928
Thomas Healy Amer. age 45 Res Cedar Street
Lawyer Livingston NJ
arrested by officer Conshay from Grant ave & West Grant St, at 4.40 P.m, charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 44 miles an Hour, Between Jefferson Ave and Grant ave. on West Grant St.
Car License E27795 NJ
Drivers License 4018491 NJ
Released on $10 Bond until Tuesday at 9 A.m

Sept 3rd 1928
James Ray Afro Amer age 22 Res 529 West third st
Gatorra
Arrested from West third Street near Liberty Street at 11.40 Pm by Officer Knight and Nolan charged both being Drunk and Disorderly by fighting.

10.00 &
20 days
Committed
Committed for 20 days

Sept 3rd 1928
Harvey walker Afro Amer age 50 Res 737 South 2nd St
Engineer
Arrested from West third Street near Liberty Street at 11.45 Pm by Officer Knight and Nolan charged both being Drunk and Disorderly by fighting

16.00 &
20 days
Paid
$10 =
Pd. Sept 3-/28

Paid $5.00
$10 Paid
2 days
Released but did not pay $5.00 fine.
$15.00 Pd Oct 11/28

September 4-1928.
Henry Ewe Afro. Amer. Age 31, Res. 712 West 2nd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 4-40 A.M. from Plainfield Ave. and West 2nd St. charged with being a Helpless Drunk
Arrested Oct 11/28. & fined $10.00, added [illegible]
" "
crem[illegible] bad pins.

10.00
20 days
Paid
Cell
18 Sept 5/28

September 4th 1928
Herbert Schweer. Amer - Age 28 - Res. E. Front St
Ice Dealer Scotch Plains N.J.
Arrested by. Officer H. L. Peterson at 9. A.M. from E. Front St + Watchung Ave. charged with violating Sect 2-10- by passing standing trolly on the left side
Dr Lic 429033 N.J.
Car Lic X 46173
Released on $10- Bond until Sept 5- 9 A.M

Sept
Complainant
Appearance
Paid 2.
Dismissed
Nolle
"

September 4th 1928
Charles Hugel. Amer - Age 31 - Res 98 Jackson Ave
Musician Lo. Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by. Det Gray + Mc Garvy at 3. P.M. from the A & P. Store at 337 Watchung Av. charged with shoplifting by the Manager. George Kirby.

T.
Sept
Appearance
Paid 2.
Dismissed
Nolle
"

September 4th 1928
Samuel. Deutsch - Amer. Age 17 - Res. 406 E 5 St
Chauffeur Plfd.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 4:15 P.M. from Muhlenburg Hospital charged with Assault with Automobile on Emma Williams age 5 years.
Dr Lic 131094 N.J
Car Lic X 45943 N.J
Released on Bond of $10. until Sept 5th 9 A.M

Sept 6/28

September 4th 1928 Certified N.J.
Sidney De Quick Amer age 23 Res 125 Edgecroft Road Engineer
Arrested from East front Street at 9.30 Pm by Officer Hurley charged with driving an Automobile fifty miles an hour on East front Street
Adam Trieing 25-227-N.J.
Car " 29-411-N.J.
Released to appear at 9 Am Sept 6th

Pd. Sept 6/28

Pd. Sept 6/28

September 4th 1928
William Nash Afro Amer age 29 Res 611 Pearl Ave Jersey City
Arrested from Plainfield on and Search Record at at 11.30 Pm by Officer Hurley charged with drunk and disorderly by fighting with one Harry Kitson

September 4th 1928
Harry Kitson Afro Amer age 42 Res 611 Pearl Ave Jersey City
Arrested from Plainfield on and Search Record at at 11.30 Pm by Officer Hurley charged with being drunk and disorderly by fighting with one William Nash.

~~August 4~~ September 5th 1928

Trial Sept 12th 28

Released on a Bond of $270.00 deposited by John Zot

Sept 26th 28

Dismissed

Leo D Havey Amer Age 32 Res 532 West Front St Salesman Plainfield NJ

Arrested by Officers Sting and Merighi at 3 Am from West Front St near Grant Ave Charged with Violating Section 14-3 of the State Motor Vehicle Law with Reckless Driving having an accident and being under the Influence of Liquor Examined by Medical Board Car License No-1414 NJ Drivers License #429554 NJ

$10 Paid

Sept 5th 1928

John Armstrong afro amer, age 32 Res 540 W 3rd St., City Laborer.

Pd Sept 5/28

arrested by officer Flatley 9 a.m. from Police Headqtrs. Charged with Disorderly Conduct. By Striking one Mrs Farbman of 520 West 3rd St.

Sept 5th 1928

Sept 7.

Sept 21/28

Sept 26/28

Dismissed

Lando Dandi Italian, age 43 Res 1830 W. 4th St Manager Dunellen NJ

arrested by Sergt Saffran at Police Headqtrs. at 5 P.m. Charged with Reckless driving Corner Grantave & West 7th St. and Striking one James Traynor of 1033 South 2nd Street Plainfield NJ who was riching his Bicycle on West 7th St & Grant ave. at the time of accident. Traynor was taken to the Hospital Car License 7K25-318 NJ Drivers License 978 NJ

September 6th 1928
Charles Ralies Ital age 18 Res Trenton Junction N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer J. Kenny at 445 pm
from the North Avenue Station on
Complaint of H. M. Fallon Central
Rail Road Conductor Charged with
Disorderly Conduct by Fighting

$20.00 or 60 days
Paid Sept 7/28

September 6th 1928 6.39 pm
David Jackson Afro Amer Age 43 Res
Laborer
Arrested from the above address by
Detectives Gray and McGarry on warrant
from Scotch Plains from Judge Berkley
Court charging Non Support and being
fugitive from Justice.

Turned over to the Scotch Plains Police Dept

September 6th 1928
Vincent Tellock Polish age 64 Res Bentman St
Laborer
Arrested from the corner of Lee Place and
West fourth Street at 8.40 pm by Officer
King charged with being Disorderly
Drunk.

September 1st 1928

Grand Jury Bill J # 3077

Plaintiff vs

James Sullivan Greek age 38 Res 136

arrested from the above address at 850 P.M. by Detectives Gray and McGarry and Officer Nolan and John Denny Charged with Violating the Volstead Act

D384

Sept 6th 1925.

$5.00 Paid

Ps Sept 7/8 #

Winfield Scott afro amer. Age Res 371 Cottage Place City Laborer.

arrested by officer Schrampff from his Home, at 5 a.m. on Complaint of his wife who charged him with disorderly Conduct

Sept 5

10.00 or 20 days Paid

Pd Sept 8/-8 #

Sept 7-1925

Melvin Dore afro amer. Age 50 Res 1250 Arlington Ave City Window Shade Maker.

arrested by officer O'Sullivan at 1.15 P.M. from Watching ave, charged with Passing a standing Trolley Car. and the left side. which was taking on & off Passengers on Watching ave. Infriant of the Elks Club.

Car License # 20642 NJ

Drivers License 430456 NJ

Sept 7. 1928

Isaia Deheruby apro amer. age 27. Res 331 Plainfield Av Plainfield City
Laborer.
Arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry from Garden St. at 3.45 P.m. On a State warrant Issued by the Justice of the Peace William Gunney charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law by Reckless Driving.
Turned over to the Somerville State Police

Turned over to Somerville Authorities W.L.H. "

B25

Sept 8th 1928 Garnered N.J.

Joseph Butera Amer age 20 Res 538 Williams Av Elizabeth
Clerk
Arrested from Madison Av and front Street at 1.15 am by Officer Hawley charged with Driving his Automobile fifty Miles an hour from Clinton Av to Plainfield Av
Driver Licence 294-762-NJ
Car " U-27-794-NJ
Released on $5.00 Bond until 9. am Sept 10th

$20.00 or 30 days Paid Pd Sept 10 W.L.H. "

Septemben 8th 1928

Deuing Cohen Jewish age 21 Res 30 Mandigue St New York City
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Cattle at 1 - am from Madison Av and Front St Charged with Drunkeness

10.00 or 30 days W.L.H. Committed 30 days "

B2270

Sept 9 — September 8th 1928
$10.00 & 20 days — Kenneth Wilson Asm Age 22 Res 219 East 5th St
W.G.D. — Plumber
" recognized — Arrested by Offrs Erbe at 11 Pm from Park
+ L.S. — on Suit Search of Person Charge with Loitering
W.G.D. — and Suspicion on attempting to enter a
" — Vacant House by climbing a ladder
Released until Sept 10th at 9 A.M.

September 9th 1928
$50.00 & 90 days — Edward Johnson Afro Age 50 Res 310 Arlington Ave
Paid — Laborer — Refd D
W.G.D. — Arrested by Sergt Leach and Offrs Bray Haley
Pd Sept 11/28 — Hurley King - Young at 230 Am from 310
— Arlington Ave Charged with Maintaining
a Disorderly House by Allowing Gambling
there

September 9th 1928
$25.00 & 60 days — Sallie Johnson Afro Age 40 Res 310 Arlington Ave
Paid — House Wife — Refd D
W.G.D. — Arrested by Sergt Leach and Offrs Bray Haley
Pd Sept 10/28 — Hurley King - Young at 230 Am from
— 310 Arlington Ave Charged with Maintaining
a Disorderly House by Allowing Gambling
there

September 9th 1928

$10.00 W 20 day Paid WKL — Clarance Brown Afro Age 25 Res 326 Arlington Ave Labarer — Pefft Dft
Arrested by Sergt Leach and Officers Bray Haley & King & Young at 230 Am from 310 Arlington Ave Charged with Gambling

Pa Sept 10/28 11

September 9th 1928

WKL — Timothy Colman Afro Age 17 Res 326 East 4th St Labarer — Pefft Dft
Arrested by Sergt Leach and Officers Bray Haley & King and Young at 230 Am from 310 Arlington Ave Charged with Gambling

11

Sept 10 $15 Bond — WKL — 11

September 9th 1928

Ernest Alexander Afro Age 17 Res 526 West 2nd St Labarer — Pefft Dft
Arrested by Sergt Leach and Officers Brady Haley & King and Young at 230 Am from 310 Arlington Ave Charged with Gambling
Released on $15 Bond until monday at 9 a.m

September 9th 1928

$10.00 Joseph Freeman Afro Age 17 Res 309 West 2nd St
W 20 days Laborer
Paid Pfc 7th
12 Sept 10/28 Arrested by Sergt Leach and Officers Bray
Maley King and Young at 2.30 Am from
310 Arlington Av Charged with Gambling

September 9th 1928

S L Jas Vaughan Afro Age 15 Res 304 Arlington Av
W 9/10. Laborer
Pfc 7th
Arrested by Sergt Leach and Officers Bray
Maley King Hunley and Young at 2.30 Am
from 310 Arlington Av Charged with
Gambling

September 9th 1928

10.00 00 Joseph Johnson Afro Age 25 Res 310 Arlington Av
20 days Laborer
Paid Arrested by Sergt Leach Officers Bray
12 Sept 10/28 Maley King Hunley and Young at 2.30 Am
W Bk from 310 Arlington Av Charged with
Gambling

S L
W&D.
"

September 9th 1928
Walter Hunt Afro Age 18 Res 435 West 2nd St
Laborer Dyke N.J.
Arrested by Sergt Leach and Officers Bray
Daley King Hurley and Young at 2.30 am
from 310 Arlington Ave Charged with Gambling

S L
W&D.
"

September 9th 1928
Mary Jefferson Afro Age 45 Res 310 Arlington Ave
Laundress Dyke N.J.
Arrested by Sergt Leach and Officers Bray
Daley King Hurley and Young at 2.30 am
from 310 Arlington Ave Charged with
Drunkeness

Sept 10.
$10 Bond
forfeited
W&D.
"
P.I. Sept 10/28

Sept 9. 1928
Joseph D Francivilla Amer. age 26, Res 457. 53rd St.
Truckman. Brooklyn N.Y.
arrested by officer Jonas from Grant Ave &
West Front St. at 10.25 a.m. charged with
Passing a Standing Trolley Car. on the left side
Corner Grant ave & West Front St.
Car License 1.2.75-47 N.Y.
Drivers License 3477008 N.Y.
Released on $10 Bond until Monday at 9 A.M.

September 9-1928.

10.00 A.M. William Dean Afro. Amer. Age 24, Res. 530 West 2nd St.
Paid $ Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
1d Sept 9/28 Arrested by Officer King at 6-40 P.M. from
WDK 530 West 2nd St. Charged with being Drunk
" and Disorderly on Complaint of his Wife

September 10. 1928

Grand Jury Margaret allen afro amer. age 22. Res 116 W. 144th St.
Dismissed House Work. New York City
WDK Arrested by Detective Gray from Roosevelt ave
" and East 4th St. 3.10 P.m. Charged with Shoplifting
of Dresses from the Dress Shop 185 E Front St
and also from the Fashion Shop on E Front St

September 10. 1928

Grand Jury Lee Winters afro amer. age 26. Res 180 Edgecombe ave
Dismissed House Work. New York City
WDK Arrested by officer O Sullivan from E 4th St.
" and Watching Ave., at 2.45 P.m. Charged with
Shoplifting of Dresses from the Dress Shop
185 East Front St. and also from the Fashion
Shop East Front St.

September 10. 1928

To pay $8.00 Alonzo Cole. amer. age 39 Res 189 West Main Street Somerville NJ
put w/up Painter
Bail $100. arrested by Detective Gray & officer Schramm
Released on $ from Somerville Police Headqts, at 4.15 P.m
to pay on a warrant Issued by City Judge William
W.H. G. DeMeza. On a Complaint of the Overseer
" of the Poor. William T. Banks. who Charged
him with non support of his wife and two
Children.

September 10th 1928

$10.00. Adam V. Schistkenty Amer age 17 Res Stellton Road near Market
W 20 days Plumber
Pd Sept 10/28 Arrested from East Front Street at 7.15 P.M by
W.H. Officer Gray charged with Driving his Motor-
" cycle forty six miles an hour between Ferris Road
and Richmond Street.
Ferris Sedan 4761 — NJ
Motorcycle " 5094 — NJ
Released $10.00 Bond until 9 A.M. Sept 12th

September 10th 1928

$5.00 Libery Parker Afro age 27 Res 371 Cottage Place near
W 20 days Laborer Perth Amb
Paid Arrested by Officer Gray at 10.30 P.M. Corner
Pd Sept 12/28 4th St & Cleveland ave Charged with being
W.H. Drunk and Disorderly and refusing to
" pay his Taxie Fare

Sept 12

Sept 11. 1925.

Albert. F. Reiland. amer. age 44 Res 134 Main St
Engineer Flemington N J
Sept 13/25 Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police
Headqtrs. at 2.55 P.m, charged with fast and
Reckless Driving his Car, Corner Parkaw and
5th St. arrested on Complaint of Henry
" Moskovitz of 442 East 7th St.
Car Licence J 35-35 N J
Drivers License 9 1961 6 N J.

Sept 12

Sept 11. 1925

William Fragier afro amer, age 26. Res 329 Berckman St
Chauffeur. City
arrested by officer Hurley from the Hospital
at 4.50 P.m. Charged with Reckless Driving
his Car. and Having an accident by Striking
two Small Girls. on East 3rd St near Richmond
" Street by the Names of Elizabeth Dunn age 10
and Genise Dunn age 4 years old of 300 Richmond
Street. Both were taken to the Hospital.
Car Licence U 6835 N J
Drivers License 22669 N J

10.00 d
20 dmp
Sept 12/25
Wkld

September 9/11/25
Oliver A. Johnson School Boy
Arrested from Plainfield Av and Fremont Street
by officer Hurley at 11.40 Pm charged with
Passing a red stop light coming Plainfield
Av and Fremont Street.
Drivers Licence 67,069 - NJ
Car " U-2958 - NJ
Released to appear at 9 am Sept. 12th

September 12th 1928

$ 10.00
or 20 days
Paul
W.H.D.
"
Pd. Sept 12/28
#

J. Hartley Mullick amer age 17 Res 1019 Hillside Ave
School Boy
Arrested from Madison Ave and Seventh Street
by Officer Hurley at 1245 am charged with
Driving an Automobile forty five miles
an hour (on Central Ave between Fifth Street
and Seventh Street.
Driver Licence 75-865-N J
Car " U-4521-N J
Released to appear at 9 am Sept-12th

Sept 12th 1928

Sept 14/28
Juvenile Ct
W.H.D.
"

Edward Millis afro amer age 18 Res 225 Clanfield Ave
Errand Boy
Arrested by Detective Gray at seven P.M.
charged with Suspicion

Sept 12th 1928

Sept 14/28
Juvenile Ct
W.H.D.

Chester Allison afro amer age 14 Res 208 Hill St
School Boy
Arrested by Detective Gray at seven P.M.
charged with Suspicion

Sept 12, 1928

Turned over
to Clinton
W.H.D.
"

Martha Doman afro amer. age 28 Res 529 W. 3rd St
House work.
Arrested by Detective Gray from West 3rd St
at 6.30 P.M. charged with breaking her Parole
at Clinton N.J.

~~September 13 th 1928~~ Easton Pa

Leroy Nelson Age Occupation 43 Res 137 North 9th St

September 15/28 Laborer

Arrested by Officer Weiss at 2.05 A.M. from Richmond Street and the Rail Road charged with Loitering and Suspicious

W.K.D.

"

Sept 14

$10 Bond Paid 10.00 CR 20 Accep W.K.D. Fd Sept 14/28 ff

Sept 13. 1928

George C. Weaver. Occupation. age 20, Res 311 E. 5th St. City

Machinist

Arrested by officer Lanshay from Grant Ave and West Front St. 12.15 P.M. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car 44 Miles an Hour on West Front St.

Car License X46777 NJ

Drivers License 43035 7 NJ

~~Sept 11th 1928~~ Phillipsburg N.J.

$25.00 Forfeited P.K. Sept 12/28 W.K.D.

"

Abraham Johnson Occupation age 40 Res 67 Brainard Ave Colored

Arrested from ~~watching~~ and fourth Street, by Officer Gray at 11.10 P.M. charged with ~~Indecent Exposure~~ at the South ~~Ferry~~ station to ~~colored~~ persons who refused to appear in Court saying they were going to New York.

Released to appear in Court Sept 12 at 9 A.M. under 25.00 Bond

Sept 14th 1928 Hoboken NJ

$50.00 Ivo Kapperty am age 48 Res 95 Washington St
+ Licnse Radio Expert
worked 2 yrs Arrested from Schultz on 2nd Ave by
Ofcr Ryan at 1230 am charged with
Driving an Automobile while he had some
Drink and having an Accident.
Driv Licns 637.543-NJ
Car " V-35229-NJ

Sept 14 September 14th 1928
$10 Bond Clarance M Gordon Jewish age 31 Res
Paid Pandin 410 Lidbidy St Apt 3F
$10.00 Arrested by Ofcr Slikus at 7.35 ams
a 20 day from Grant St and Richmond St
Pd Sept 14/28 Charged with passing the Stop Light
Car Licns X-46265 NJ
Drivers Licns 429745

September 14th 1928
$10.00 Carmelo Luvara Ital age 41 Res Jamaica NJ
a 20 day Farmer
Arrested by Ofcr Slikus at 7.35 ams
Paid from Grant St and Richmond St
Pd Sept 14/28 Charged with passing the Stop Light
Car Licns X 86658 NJ
Drivers Licns 771964

Held to await action of Grand Jury

W.L.D

Sept 14. 1928

Roy. H. Zagan. amer. age 20 Res 1197 Bailey St Harrisburg Pa
Clerk.
arrested on a Warrant from Pennsylvania charged with Larceny of $4.000.00 Dollars. By Detective Gray from 225 East 5th St, at 5.30 A.m

L.L

W.L.D

"

Sept 14. 1928

Jack Saperstein amer. age 12. Res 508 Madison ave City
School Boy
arrested by officer Corrigan from 508 Madison Ave. Charged with tampering with an automobile. Owned by Samuel Marcus of Elizabeth N.J. The Car Caught on fire, and was badly damaged by fire. The fire Department was called to put the fire out

L.L

W.L.D.

"

Sept 14. 1928

Leonard Miller amer. age 14. Res 120 Watchung ave City
School Boy
arrested by officer Corrigan from 508 Madison Ave, Charged with tampering with an automobile, Owned by Samuel Marcus of Elizabeth N.J. The Car Caught on fire, and was badly damaged by fire, The fire Department was Called, to put the fire out.

Sept 17/28 Sept 14th 1928
Frank Pantano Amer age Res 255 East 2nd St
Chauffer
Arrested from the corner of Watching and
and fined $10 by Officer Young at 6.30 P.M.
on a warrant issued by Judge Deforge upon
complaint of Antoinette Frangoca who
charges him with Disturbing her and a
$90. Dollar Board Bill.

$10.00 + Costs
License
3 months
10 Sept 28
Paid 10/1/28 by
Clk Sept 15 check Mr Shirley
Sept 14th 1928
Howard Shirley Amer age 22 303 West Fourth St
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Hanly from West Front Street
and Girard at 11.40 P.M. charged with
being Disorderly by Throwing a Bottle
in the street from an Automobile and Breaking
same in the street.

Sept 17
$10 Bond
Sept 24/28
Paid 10
September 15th 1928.
William M. Backer, Amer. Age 29, Res 329 Hamilton St.
Cashier Bound Brook, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 7.40 A.M. from
East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16
of the Motor Vehicle Law, by Driving his
Automobile 44 Miles an hour on East Front St.
Car License I-6306 N.J.
Drivers License 8395-99 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. Sept. 17-1928.

Sept 15. 1928

Theodore Mendell amer. age 36. Res 1244 Arlington Ave
Painter city
arrested by Detective Gray & Officer Flatley
at 11.20 a.m, from the rear of 213 Plainfield Ave
charged with being Helpless Drunk.

Sept 17

Sept 15. 1928

Grover Thompson afro amer. age 23 Res 552 W. 6th St
Chauffeur. city
$5.00 arrested by officer Carrigan from Corner
$2.00 Watching Ave & East 4th St. at 1.55 P.m, charged
Paid with Reckless Driving his Car.
Pd. Sept 17/28 Car License 447101 N.J.
Drivers License 4275-31 N.J

~~September~~ 15th 1928

Grand Jury Gregory Vinci Italian age 35 Res 506 East 2nd St
Bail $2000 Laborer
Arrested from his home at 915 P.m by Detectives
Gray and McGarry charged with
Violations of the Vanstead Act.

September 16th 1928
James T Bergan Amer Age 32 Res 411 W 54th St
Taxi Driver
Paid $20.00 + License Arrested by Officer Waldman at 4.30 am from Park Ave & 2nd St Charged with Violating Section 14-3 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by Driving an Auto Mobile and had been Drinking Examined by Doctor Good
Car License O-32537 N.Y.
Drivers License #4282231
Released in $20.00 Cash Bond to appear in Court Sept 17th 1928 at 9 am

Paid $20.00 Sept 17/28

September 16th 1928
Joseph Wyzynski - Polish - Age 35 - Clarkstown N.J. Cooper
$10.00 & 20 days Paid Sept 17/28 Arrested by Officer Jonas at 9.15 A.M. from Clinton Ave & W. Front St charged with violating Sect 2-10 of the Motor Vehicle Law by passing to the left of a Standing Trolly car reckless driving his Auto
Car Lic 33354 N.J. - Dr Lic 132691 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $20 untill Sept 17. 9. A.M.

September 16th 1928
$25.00 & 60 days committed 60 days John Hooks - Afro Amer. - Age 50 - Res New York City Labarer
Arrested by Officer Muir & R.R. Police Officer Farrell at 9.45 A.M. from the W. Bound R.R. Station charged with being Drund & Disorderly.

September 16th 1928

William Khoury. Asairn. - Res. 4216. = 8th Ave
Machanist Brooklyn. N. Y.
Arrested by. Officer Denny. at 12-25. P.M.
from Watching Ave + E5th St. charged with
reckless driving Automobile by passing a stop
signal at Watching Ave & E5th St
Dr Lic 825845. N. Y. Car Lic 1K-55-96 N. Y.
Released on bail Bond of $10 until Sept 17
9. A.M.

Id Sept 17/28

September 16th 1928

John. Rossi. Amer. - Age 17 - Res 367 Hillcrest Ave
Silk worker Plfd. N. J.
Arrested by. Officers - Conshay - Brown - Mansfield & F. Denny
on E 3rd St at 2 P.M. charged with Gambling
by Shooting craps in the Play ground on E. 3rd St

Sept 16th 1928

James Gabriano - Italian - Age 16 - Res 806. E. 3rd St
Tailor Plfd. N. J.
Arrested by. Officers Conshay. - Brown - Mansfield F. Denny
at 2 - P.M. from the Playgrounds on E. 3rd St
charged with Gambling by Shooting Craps

Sept 16th 19

Michael Pressino - Italian - Age 21 - Res. 251 Johnson Ave
Laborer Plfd. N. J.
Arrested by Officers Conshay. - Brown - Mansfield. F. Denny
at 2 - P.M. - from the Playgrounds on E 3rd St
charged with Gambling by Shooting Craps
Released on bail Bond of $ 10 = Sept 17 - 9 A.M.

Sept 16th 1928

Frank Dseldo. Amer - Age - 30 - Res. 813. St Marys Ave
Painter Plfd. N. J.
Arrested by Officers Conshay - Brown - Mansfield. F. Denny
at 2. P.M. from the Playgrounds on E 3rd St charged
with Gambling by. Shooting Craps.
Released on a cash Bond of $ 5 = until Sept 17 - 28

September 16th 1928
Salardor Alexandr.-Amer-Age 16-Res. 804 E 3rd St
Clerk Pltd. $10
Arrested by Officers Conshay-Brown-Mansfield-F. Denny
at 2-PM. from the Playgrounds on E. 3rd St
charged with Gambling by Shooting Craps
Released on a Bond of $10. until Sept 17-9 A M

Sept. 16th 1928
Frank. Coppaulo. Amer-Age 18-Res. 248 Garfield Ave
Mason. Pltd. $10
Arrested by. Officers Brown. Conshay Mansfield. F. Denny
at 2. PM from the Playgrounds on E. 3rd St
charged with Gambling by Shooting Craps
Released on a Bond of $10 until Sept 17-9 A M

September 16th 1928
John Allen.-Afro Amer.-Age 33: Res. 514. W. 4 St. rear
Labor Pltd. $10
Arrested by. Officer Schramp at 4. PM from 514
W. 4 st. on Complaint of his wife charged with
being Disorderly by threating to shoot her

Sept 16th 1928
Thomas Hand Amer.- Age-16- Res. 19. Andover Ave
Schoolboy. Pltd. $ 10
Arrested by Officer Brown at 4-30 PM from
Hillcrest Ave. on Complaint of. Thomas Riker
who charges him with breaking windows
and distroying a new house on Hillcrest Ave
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Sept. 17-1928.

Sept 16th 1928
John Damica Amer.- Age-15- Res. 1281. E. 2 St
Pltd. $10
Arrested by. Officer Brown at 4-30 PM from
Hillcrest Ave. on Complaint of Thomas Riker
who charges him with breaking windows and
distroying a new house on Hillcrest Ave
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Sept. 17-1928

September 16th 1928

Herbert S. Croft Amer - Age 23 - Res. 101 Benjamin St
Inspector Cranford N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schramff at 4.30 P.M. at Police
Headquarters on Complaint of Richard Barry
who charges him with reckless driving
his Automobile and causing Accident on
Woodland Ave & Randolph Rd.
Dr Lic 246 743 N.J. Car Lic D-14128 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 ~~xx~~ untill Sept ~~xx~~
9. A.M.

September 16-1928.

Sheridan Jones Afro. Amer. Age. , Res. Greenbrook Rd
Laborer N. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Conahay at 4-45 P.M. from
Plainfield Ave. and South 2nd St. Charged
with being a Helpless Drunk

September 16-1928.

1003 Douglas Smith Afro. Amer. Age 24, Res. 726 West 3rd St.
1120 Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Paid Arrested by Officer King at 8-20 P.M. from
10 Sept. 17/28 207 Plainfield Ave. Charged with Disorderly
Conduct on complaint of Mr. Vinciguera
207 Plainfield Ave.

September 16-1928.

$10.00
$2.00 day
Paid
Pd Sept 17/28
WPK
"

Lehyon McKnight Afro. Amer. Age 34 Res. 530 West 3rd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 8-20 P.M. from 207 Plainfield Ave. Charged with Disorderly Conduct on complaint of Mr. Vinciguard 207 Plainfield Av.

Sept 17th 1928

Oct 4/28
Oct 11/28
Oct 25/28
Remand

Edward Cook Afro Amer age 45 Res 61 Raymond a Schauffler
Arrested from Benkman Store by Officer King at 8:30 Pm charged with Unlawful Driving his automobile by Striking a girl 9 years old a child of Benkman Store on front.
Chevrolet Sedan 4246702 — NJ
Car " U-22118 — NJ
Released to Officer at 9 am Sept 18

Sept 17th 1928

Sept 19/28
Grand Jury
Bail $200
WPK
"

Lillian Weston Amer age 26 Res 44 Elm Place Tenchman
Arrested from Singer Truck wagon by Det-Gray at 8:30 Pm charged with larceny of automobile tires and tools of the total value of $43.00.

Sept 19/28

Sept 17th 1928
Robert Parent Amer age 29 Res 122 East 4th St
Tinsman
Arrested from Ringer Tinsman Wagon by Det
Gray at 830 Pm charged with larceny of
automobile tires and tubes of the Total Value
of $43.00.

Grand Jury
Bail $300.00
W.S.C.

Sept 18th 1928
Andrew Judge Amer age 35 Res 185 Grand St N P
Mason
Arrested by Officer Ring at 120 Pm from
the lot next to the Post Office charged
with Drunkness.

$5.00
or 20 days
Paid
18 Sept 18/28
W.S.C.

September 18. 1928
Nicholas J. Pappas. Amer. age 49 Res 737 East 24th St.
Restaurant Keeper. Paterson N J
Arrested by Detective Gray at 9 a.m from
Police Headqts, on a State Warrant Issued
by City Judge Wm. G. De Mezza. On a Complaint
of Nicholds Lampon. Who Charged him
with utter and Make and deliver a Check.
for the Payment of $45.00 Dollars Well Knowing
at the time that he did not have Sufficient
funds in the Bank. with which to Pay on
Presentation of said Check which was in
Violation of the Laws of 1919 Chapter 72.

$10 Paid
18 Sept 18/28
W.S.C.

Sept 19 — September 18. 1928

$10 Bond — Hermine Petrucci, amer. age 24, Res 177 Heckel St. Silver Lake N J
Chauffeur.

$ 10.00 — Arrested by officer Peterson from Watchung Ave
10 days — and East Front St. 1045 a.m, Charged with
Paid — Passing the Red Stop Light. Corner Richmond St
WLD — and East Front St.
Truck License X 15-273 N J
Drivers License 407483 N J

Discharged Sept 19/28
"

Sept 19 — September 18. 1928

$50.00 — Alfred Austin afro amer. age 22 Res South Bound Brook N J
10 days — Laborer.
Committed — Arrested by officer Manfield from Clinton Ave
50 days — and west Front St, at 2.55 P.m, Charged
WLD — with Violating the Auto Laws, By driving his
" — Car. on the rim of one wheel, and No Drivers
License or Registration Cards, with him when
arrested.
Car. License 912455 N J
Drivers License

(Car was taken to the Laing Garage. Sept 19. 1928

WLD — Sept 18th 1928
" — Leo Fuerman Amer age 16 Res Amsterdam N Y
School Boy
Arrested from South Avenue Stand
Near Rock by Officer King at 7.15 P.m.
charged with Vagrancy.

September 19th, 1928

Sept 20/28 Anthony Mansolino Amer Age 20 Res 414 E. 6th St
Ordered to go back to Philadelphia Cashed by Officer Boyer at 5 Am Taken to the Fourth Ward Station Charged with being a Suspicious Person
W.H.D.

Sept 19th 1928

Sept 21st/28 Robert Connelly Irish age 47 Res 935 St Mary St Laborer
W.H.D. Arrested from his home by Officer Hurley & Young at 7.20 P.M. on complaint of his wife who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly and Breaking up the furniture and Assaulting his Wife.

Sept 20. 1928

$10.00 or 20 days Paid W.H.D.
Va. Sept 20/28 Theodore Bautman Amer. age 31 Res Bluckemin Rd Somerville N.J. Chauffeur
arrested by officer Sliker from Richmond St. and East Front St. at 7.40 a.m. Charged with Passing the Red Stop Light. Richmond St and East Front St.
Truck License X86501 N.J.
Drivers License 772625 N.J.

Sept 22/28 September 20th 1928 West Third St
Andrew Lamentowich Police age 40 Res 671
Arrow
Arrested from Plainfield Av and South
Second Street at 7.15 P.M. by by officer
Hurley charged with being Disorderly
Drunk.

P.D. 11

Sept 22/28 September 20th 1928
Harry Stout Amer age 24 Res 1319 South 2nd St
Chauffeur
Arrested from rear front Street at 8.50 P.M. by officer
Hurley charged with driving an Automobile
forty five miles an hour on rear front street
between empton ave and Lehigh.
Stutz Sedan 427-658-NJ
Ca " U-8302-NJ
Released until 9 A.M. Sept 22nd

Sept 21. 1928
Oct 4 Joseph Mulhearn Amer age 42 Res 97 Garrison Ave
October 13/28 Salesman Jersey City
Arrested by Detective Gray from Police Headqts
at 9.15 a.m. On a Warrant Issued by City Judge
William G. DeMeza. On a Complaint of one
Martha Johnson of Plainfield N.J. who Charged
him with obtaining from said Martha Johnson
Insurance of the Value of $56.00 Dollars with
Intent to Defraud said Martha Johnson
of the same.
Released by the City Judge Wm G. DeMeza on
$200. Bond until Oct 4th 1928

Sept 22
$10 Bond

Sept 21. 1928
Lubeck Alfano, Italian, age 34, Res 50 Grier ave
Produce Dealer.
Elizabeth NJ
arrested by officer Sliker from East Front St
at 11 a.m., charged with Violating Section
16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
his Car 45 miles an hour. On East Front St
between Johnson ave & Terrill Rd,
Car License U 34424 NJ
Drivers License 227688 NJ

Sept 26/28
D
Sept 22
$10 Bond

Sept 21. 1928
John Oakley Raymond, amer. age 19 Res 1 Oakley ave
Broker.
Summit NJ
arrested by officer Bray from East Front St
and Netherwood Ave, at 6.45 P.m, Charged
with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle
Law By driving his Car 44 miles an Hour.
on East Front St.
Car License U 24199 NJ
Drivers License 629322 NJ

Grand Jury
Bail $250

Sept 21st 1928
Plaintiff
Kathrin Maggipa Polish age 33 Res 213
Arraigned
Quoted from her home by Det Gray and McGarry
and Officer Nolan and Conroy on [illegible]
charging her with Violation of the
Federal Act.

Sept 21 - 28 Complaint
Albert Brighton from Ama Ga 53 Ry 219
Latham
Arrested from 213 Peachtree St at 838 Pm
by Det Gray and McKenny and Officer
Nolan and Kenny charged with
disorderly conduct and loitering around
the store address.

Sept 21 - 28
John Kenny Ama Ga 37 Ry 114 Chestnut St
South Complaint Arrested by Det Gray and
McKenny and Officer Nolan and Kenny
charged with disorderly conduct and
loitering around the store address.
Time 830 Pm

Sept 21 - 28
Rudolph Strickland Ama 34 Ry 114 Chestnut St
Letter carrier
Arrested from 213 Peachtree St by Det
Gray and McKenny and Officer Nolan and
Kenny charged with disorderly
conduct and loitering around the store
address, Time 838 Pm

Sept 21-28

William Mallon Arm Am age 29 Res 329 Lorraine Apparatus

Arrested from 213 Plinfield Ave by Det Gray and Mulgany and Officer Nolan and Conroy charged with Disorderly Conduct and loitering around the above address this D3 8 Pm

Sept 21-28

Thomas McKenna Am age Res 210 Monmouth Labor

Arrested this morning from Officer Hughes complaint of Frank Hicks who charges him with assaulting him Yesterday Pm.

Sept 24

100 Forfeited

Sept 22. 1928

Daniel Morris afro amer, age 38, Res 153 Shorton 86 Chauffeur. Newark N J

Arrested by officer Brown on South Ave at 9 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 11-4. of the Motor Vehicle Laws, By driving an overloaded truck overloaded 4109 Lbs. Truck License X49763 N J Gross weight 31.175. Drivers License 418098 N J Overloaded. 4109

$100.00 Pd by check Sept 24/28

Sept 22. 1925

$20.00 each week

Ralph Seal amer. age 42. Res 35 Emma St, Aty
Auto Mechanic
arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts at 9.15 a.m. on a Warrant Issued by City Judge William G. DeMuza. on a Complaint of the overseer of the Poor. William J. Banks. who charged him with Non Support of his wife and two Children.

Sept 24
$10 Bond Paid
$10.00
$20 day
11 Sept 24/28

Sept 22. 1925

Andrew Schaafsma, amer, age 22 Res R.F.D #1 Bound Brook N.J
Mechanic
arrested by officer Sliker from West 7th St. between Plainfield ave & Arlington ave, at 7.45 a.m. charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car, 45 Miles an hour. on West 7th St.
Car License K24810 N.J
Drivers License 5416 N.J

Sept 25
$10.00 &
20 day
Paid
11
12 Sept 25/28

Sept 22. 1925

Benny Hurant. amer. age 20. Res Sycamore Ave N.P.
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Conshay at 3.45 P.m. from Plainfield ave. charged with Violating Section 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving a truck 43 miles an Hour. on Plainfield ave to the City Line
Truck License X46493 N.J
Drivers License 43256 N.J.

September 21st 1928

$5.00
or 20 days
Paid
W.H.D.
Pd Sept 24/28
H

Harry Smith Afro American age 39 Res 406 third st
Tobacconist
arrested by Young and Kiss on watching on
at 8:48 P.M. on Complaint of Robert Hramblin who
Charges him with refusing to pay his taxi Bill
Smith was drunk and abusive at Headquarters.

B. 17

September 24-1928.

$5.00
or 20 days
Paid
W.H.D.
Paid
Pd Sept 24/28
H

Thomas Cumiskey Amer, Age 24, Res. 6 Stony Brook Pl.
Laborer N. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 1-20 a.M. from
Liberty St. and West 2nd St. Charged with
being Drunk and Disorderly

Sept 26

10.00.
or 20 days
Pd Sept 26/28
W.H.D.
11

September 24. 1928
Carmelia Crawley Afro amer, Age 25 Res Road Ending
House work. South Plainfield
arrested by officer Sliker from Plainfield ave
and West 7th St, at 3.50 P.m, Charged with
Passing the Red stop Light, Plainfield ave
and West 7th St.
Car License K 28835 NJ
Drivers License 41862 NJ

September 24. 1928

Turned over to Lands Office of Rahway

Stephen Garrigan amer. age 20 Res 23 South 5th St Harrison NJ Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray from Harrison Police Headqts, at 4 P.M., On a warrant Issued by the City Judge Wm. G. DeMeza, On a Complaint of Benny Estrin who Charged him with Larceny of a Electric Motor Fan.

W. H. H.

September 26. 1928

Turned over to Dunellen Police Dept

Charles A Wines amer. age 34 Res 105 Central Ave City Detective
arrested on a State Warrant Issued by Wm. E. Van Syckel of Middlesex County, Borough of Dunellen NJ By Detectives Gray & McGarry from the above address. Charged with Passing a worthless Check of $6.42 Cents. on one Benjamin D. Welsh. of Dunellen NJ
Turned over to the Chief of Police of Dunellen NJ

W. H. H.

September 28th 1928

$25.00 + Costs 2 year

Joseph Mirzejeski Polish age 42 Res 639 Penbar Ave Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer William F. Peterson from Watchung Ave and Front Street at Rip Van charged with Reckless Driving & an Automobile and under the Influence of Liquor. Examined by Dr Jones who said he had some drink but was not Drunk.
Driving License 430-294-NJ
Car " K-24-826-NJ
Released until Trial on Sept 29th

Paid. Pd. Sept 29/28 H

Oct 2nd
$50 Bond

Paid
$25.00
& 20 days
Pd Oct 2/28
WHD.
"

September 28th 1928
Samuel J Tansey Amer age 25 Res Bond Brook R.F.D. Inspector
Arrested by Offrs King at 9.40 Pm from rear front Shed and Melrose & charged with Reckless Driving & an Automobile and causing an accident and under the influence of Liquor Unable to get Dr Good so Dr Hynes Examined him and said he had been drinking but was not Drunk.
Released on $50 Bond until Oct 2nd 1928

September 28th 1928
The following boys were Arrested by Offrs Bray on the Central Road near the Ferris Road bridge at 6.50 Pm on complaint of the Rail Road Police Stoning the Passenger trains two Passenger were hit in the face with stones

Peter Leonstantti age 14yrs 116 lbs Pleas
Louis Merrick " 9 " 146 lbs " "
Louis Parrotto " 7 " 145 lbs " "
James Donello " 8 " 144 lbs " "
Michael Lombardi " 5 " 144 lbs " "
Carmin Rocco " 8 " Ferris Road R.I.

September 29th 1928
Louis Gabelle Amer Age 20 Res 615 Hamilton Ave Pawtucket Hamilton Ave
Arrested by Offrs Sloan at 7.40 am from East Front St and Arnold Rd Charged with Violating Section 16 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by Running his Auto Mobile 48 miles per hour on East Front St
Dr Lic 67311
Car Lic # 29549

10.00
& 20 days
Paid
10.00
"
Pd Sept 29/28
"

Sept 29. 1925

Oct 2/25 Angelo Matteo Italian age 42 Res 901 East 6th St City
Proprietor of Restaurant
Oct 5th/25 arrested by Detective Gray & McGarry. on East
Grant St at 3.45 P.m. On a Warrant Issued by
Oct 19th/25 City Judge Wm G. DeMeza. On Complaint of
Adolph Meron of Meron furniture Company
Oct 26/25 that one Angelo Matteo did feloniously Sell
and Dispose of Personal Property belonging
Nov 9/25 to above named firm, and being of the Value
Nov 13/25 of $181.43.
Case settled & Paid
restitution
ff

Oct 1st 1925 Sept 29. 1925
" 2/25 Clayton E Buckwalter Amer. age 23. Res 157 So Pershing Ave
Weaver. York. York Co Pa
Oct 20th arrested by officer Schramm from South ave
Bail $500, and Terrill Rd at, 4 P.m. Charged with an Auto
Assault on one Emil Birch of Mountain ave
Nov 3rd North Plainfield. Who was taken to the Hospital.
Dismissed Car License 87635 Pa. The Car was taken to
WLD Drivers License 54512 Pa Laing Garage as a Bond
" until Monday at 9 A. m

Sept 29. 1925
James Fernandez Italian, age 36 Res 519 Summer & Mason
Paterson NJ
Oct 5th/25 arrested by officer Schramm from 5th St.
and Madison ave, at 5 P.m. Charged with
Dismissed Reckless Driving and having an accident.
" with one Roy C. Lipes of 141 Dalton St.
WLD Roselle Park NJ
" Car License P 13603 NJ
Drivers License 4970 56 NJ
arrested on Complaint of Roy C Lipes

Released to Public Dan October 1st

September 29th 1928

$50.00 — John Rass Afro Age 36 Res 324 Pfeffer
60 days — Work
Paid — Arrested by Offrs Gray & McGarry
W&R — at 1120 P.M. from 324 Pfeffer Ave
Pd 6d 1/28 — Charged with Maintaining a Gambling House

September 29th 1928

L — John Cooper Afro Age 25 Res 221 Penn St
Labour
Arrested by Offrs Gray & McGarry
at 1120 P.M. from 324 Pfeffer Ave
Charged with Gambling with Dice

September 29th 1928

L — John Thomas Afro Age 26 Res 453 W 3rd St.
Labour
Arrested by Offrs Gray & McGarry
at 1120 P.M. from 324 Pfeffer Avenue
Charged with Gambling

September 24. 1928
The following owners of Dogs Summoned in to Court by Lieut Charles Flynn for not having there Dogs Licensed. for Sept 26. 1928

Sept 26. 1928

S S Mrs Waters of 604 Park ave 1
S S Mrs Scott of 312 East 4th St 1
S S Mrs Wardner 108 West 6th St 1
S S Mrs Langdon 218 East 6th St 1
S S Miss Shea 730 Park ave 1
S S Kenneth Wilson 219 East 5th St 1
S S Rev Trent 328 East 4th St two Dogs ✓
S S Thomas Vaughn 302 East 4th St 1 ✓
S S Mrs Hutchings 135 East 7th St 1

Lieut C. A. Flynn

September 26th 1928
The following owners of dogs were Summoned to court for not having Dog Licens by Lieut Flynn for 9 am Sept 27th

S S 1 Thomas Vaughn age Res 302 East fourth Street ✓
S S 1 Mrs V. Brown " " 320 " " " "
S S 1 Rev. Trent " " 328 " " " " ✓
S S 1 Mrs Jana Dennis 235 " third " "
S S 1 Dr Moore " 117 " ninth " "
S S 1 V. C. Bloodgood " 237 " " " "
S S 1 Mrs Moore " 117 Edmunds "
S S 1 B. M. Bernstein 406 Washington ave
S S 1 Frank Leerlies 212 E. Roosevelt ave
S S 1 Mr Harman 815 Trent Place
S S 1 Miss Durrell 817 Third "

Lieut C A Flynn

September 27th 1928

S S 1 John Cregar 36 Elm Place
S S 1 Ernest Arrindale 54 " "
S S 1 Walter Boynton 49 " "
S S 1 Mrs Southard 53 " "
S S 1 John Schmidt 249 Orange Place
S S 1 Victor Mancini 312 East fourth Street
S S 1 Peter Hellebrand 317 " " "
S S 1 Mrs Main 249 " " "

continued page 131

S. S. Hugh Nichols 117 Roosevelt ave
S. S. C. R. Gano 124 North ave
Lieut C. A. Flynn

September 28th 1928

S. S. 1 Mrs Bonaro 509 East third street
S. S. 1 Mary Fotio 426 " " "
S. S. 1 William Jones 605 " " "
S. S. 1 William Bullock 338 " " "
S. S. 1 Paul Carey 340 " " "
S. S. 1 Rose Fusco 416 " " "
S. S. 1 Joseph Hobson 624 " " "
S. S. 1 Vincent Mancini 312 " Front "
S. S. 1 Albert Sarelli 217 Church street
S. S. 1 William Cooper 70 Varnum ave
S. S. 1 Louis Louris 221 Richmond street
Lieut C. A. Flynn

September 29th 1928

S. S. 1 Charles Peterson Res 307 Beckman street
S. S. 1 Clyde Cox " 318 " " "
S. S. 1 Walter Ford " 327 " " "
S. S. 1 William Fricke " 306 East front "
S. S. 1 Joseph Schiffea " 345 Cottage Place
S. S. 1 Louis Perozzoli " 427 " "
S. S. 1 Percy Coleman " 427 " "
$2 on account 1 Mary Fotio " 424 East third street
$2. on Rent 1 Rose Fusco " 416 " " "
Paid Oct 1st
S. S. 1 Kenneth Fish " 502 " Arena "
S. S. 1 Louis Louris " 221 Richmond "

September 30-1928.

S. S. 1 Walter Carr 409 1/2 Cottage Place
S. S. 1 Mary Graziano 355 " "
S. S. 1 Mike Sapino 317 1/2 " "
S. S. 1 James Lee 343 " "
S. S. 1 William Frazer 329 Beckman St.
S. S. 1 Mrs Ferretta 734 St. Mary's Ave.
S. S. 1 Angelo Bottone 738 " " "
S. S. 1 James Mandro 766 " " "
S. S. 1 Joseph Sapone 771 North Ave.

(Over)

Dog Cases Continued

S. S. / Salvatore Pelle 801 St. Mary's Ave.
S. S. / Salvatore Esaldo 813 " " "
S. S. / Alex De Lillo 755 North Ave.
S. S. / Mike Combalto 758 St. Mary's Ave.

Lieutenant C. A. Flynn

Oct. 1, 1928

S. S. / Nick Di Longa 827 North Ave
S. S. / Joseph Sapone 771 North Ave
S. S. / Alex De Lillo 775 North Ave
S. S. / Salvatore Esaldo 813 St Marys Ave
S. S. / Frank Arnello 753 East 3rd St
S. S. / Mike Ornafeo 816 St Marys Ave
S. S. / George Sabino 910 St Marys Ave
S. S. / Dominic Farina 831 St Marys ave
S. S. / Mike Pellgrino 836 St Marys ave
S. S. / Patrick Cerrillo 807 George St
S. S. / James Lee 343 Cottage Pl
S. S. / Percy Coleman 427 Cottage Pl

Lieut C. A. Flynn.

Oct. 3. 1928

S. S. / Marino Cirello 752 St Marys Ave
S. S. / Frank Tucciarone 763 East 2nd St
S. S. / Mrs Grifa 764 East 2nd St
S. S. / Samuel Gibriano 806 East 3rd St
S. S. / Angelo Bottoze 738 St Marys ave
S. S. / Mrs Whindlloy 806 East 2nd St
S. S. / Peter Depico 130 Johnstoy ave
S. S. / Alfonso Tramantano 220 Johnstoy ave
S. S. / Edward Jamson 118 Johnstoy ave
S. S. / Mrs Ross 143 Johnstoy ave
/ Arthur Wahler 218 Johnstoy ave

Lieut C. A. Flynn.

Oct. 4. 1928

L.L.	1	Nick Di Gozza	827 North Ave
L.L.	1	Salvatore Laspina	820 East 3rd St
L.L.	1	Mike Combalto	758 North Ave
L.L.	1	Dominck Serro	303 Johnston ave
L.L.	1	Vincent Natale	230 Johnston ave
L.L.	1	Dominick Cepparulo	248 Garfield ave
L.L.	1	Mrs Sanoff	701 East Front St
L.L.	1	Peter Devito	130 Johnston ave

Lieut C.A. Flynn.

Oct. 5. 1928

L.L.	1	Fiore Comune	261 Netherwood ave
L.L.	1	Mrs Rocca	240 Netherwood Ave
L.L.	1	Miss Vance	918 East Front St
	1	Michael Scarrino	1133 East 2nd St
L.L.	1	Aaron Brower	315 East 5th St
L.L.	1	Peter Bellina	439 " 6th St
L.L.	1	Henry Brockley	422 " 6th St
L.L.	1	Mrs Velard	414 " 6th St
L.L.	1	Mrs Moore	407 " 6th St
L.L.	1	Mrs Williard	443 " 6th St

Lieut C.A. Flynn

Oct. 6. 1928

L.L.	1	Joseph Perino	756 North Ave
L.L.	1	C.K. Evans	122 Leland Ave
L.L.	1	P.V. Litten	1230 East Front St
L.L.	1	Oscar Pearson	1018 East Front St.
L.L.	1	Mr Sherman	144 Netherwood ave
L.L.	1	Salvadore Laspina	820 East 3rd St.
L.L.	1	Nick Di Gonga	248 Garfield Ave
L.L.	1	G.W. Mac Colough	116 Leland ave
L.L.	1	Jos Driscoll	55 Leland ave
L.L.	1	Dominick Chepparulo	248 Garfield ave

Lieut Chas. A. Flynn

Dog cases continued.

Oct. 7. 1925.

L.L.	1	William Peterson	1470 East 2nd St
L.L.	1	Mike Scarrino	1133 East 2nd St
L.L.	1	Alex Esaldo	1325 East Front St
L.L.	1	Vincent De Rosa	20 Berkley Terrace
L.L.	1	Gerlamo Tamponi	18 Raymond ave
L.L.	1	John Bailey	36 " "
L.L.	1	Frank Jarvis	93 " "
L.L.	1	George McLean	15 " "
L.L.	1	Alex Samuelson	1269 East Front St
L.L.	1	William Bailey	135 Berkley ave
L.L.	1	Patsy Cuifo	12 Berkley ave
S.S.	1	Dominick Cerritto	1448 McCrea Pl
L.L.	1	Angelo Delago	1426 " " "
L.L.	1	Lewis Grausso	1422 " " "
L.L.	1	Salvatore Grausso	1420 " " "
L.L.	1	Dominick Mara	1441 " " "
L.L.	1	Paul Dagatano	1449 " " "

Lieut Elias A. Flynn.

Oct. 8. 1925

S.S.	1	Vito Cremone	1447 McCrea Place
L.L.	1	Frank Jarvis	93 Raymond Ave
S.S.	1	Irving Cowling	114 Shumway Ave
S.S.	2	John Bistak	1472 East Front St
L.L.	1	Mrs Laws	141 Carlile Terrace
L.L.	1	Andrew Mastroanni	1869 East 2nd St
S.S.	1	W. E. Mosher	1402 " " "
L.L.	1	Antoni Garrello	1475 " " "
L.L.	1	William Peterson	1470 " " "
L.L.	1	Ralph Croat	126 Terrell Road.

Lieut Elias A. Flynn

Dog Cases Continued.

Oct. 10. 1928.

	1	L. P. Hoffman	1362 East Front St.
L	1	Peter Patterson	150 Pine View Terrace.
L	1	Tony Tornato	185 Wiley Ave.
S. S.	1	Morris Loggia	1340 East 2nd Street
S. S.	1	Mrs Spingola	1340 " "
S. S.	1	Mrs Martin	1360 George St.
S. S.	1	S. E. Mangione	1340 " "
L.	1	Mrs Thompson	1409 " "

Lieut Chas. A. Flynn.

Oct. 11. 1928

S.S.	1	Mrs Perino	229 Summer ave
S.S.	1	Joseph Lico	311 " "
S.S.	1	Francis Cahill	34 Academy ave
S.S.	1	Steve Diana	1231 East 2nd St
S.S.	1	Alex Garafalo	1279 George Street
S.S.	1	Mrs Zummo	1258 " "
S.S.	1	Ben Diano	346 Emerson ave
S.S.	1	Patsy Diano	305 Watson Ave

Lieut Chas. A. Flynn.

Oct. 12, 1928.

S.S.	1	Frank Panelle	1122 George St
S.S.	1	Peter De Andrea	1131 North Ave
S.S.	1	William Smith	331 Leland Ave
S.S.	1	Mrs Micco	1122 George Street
S.S.	1	Thomas Ross	383 Hillcrest Ave
S.S.	1	Winfield Coddington	1300 Columbia Ave
S.S.	1	Irving De Rhuby	1211 North Ave

Lieut Chas. A. Flynn.

Turn to Page 160

September 29th, 1928
Herman Saughn Afro Age 38 Res 320 E 4th St
Hod carrier City
Arrested by Offcrs Gray & McGarty
at 1120 And Jean 324 Pepe avenue
Charged with Gambling

Oct 2/28
L

September 29th 1928
William Banks Afro Age 52 Res 718 Monroe av
Chauffeur City
Arrested by Offcrs Gray & McGarty
at 1120 Pine Jean 324 Pepe avenue
Charged with Gambling
Released on cash Bond of $20 & Tuthill Oct 1st 28 M

Oct 2/28
L

September 29th 1928
James Clements Afro Age 52 Res 227 Pepe av
Laborer City
Arrested by Offcrs Merighi Franks
Pepe avenue and 4th at 1110 Am Charged
with Drunkness

September 29th, 1928

Oct 5/28 — Samuel Hoffman Amer Age 24 Res Greenbrier Chauffeur No Oper
Oct 19/28 — Arrested by Offic King at 730 Am from Muhlenberg Hospital Charged with Reckless Driving of his Auto Mobile and Striking Fore Mrs Thomas Martin on West Front St Between Johannas Place and Gaare Place
Nov 9/28 — Drivers License #429632
Car License J-78097 Md
Mar 13th — Released in bond of $1.000 ☆ until Oct 1st 9. A.M.
Dismissed
WGH

September 30th, 1928

$10.00 — Harry Harris Afro Age 30 Res 304 Fillmore av Laborer City
10 40 days — Arrested from Plainfield ave & Sixth
Paid — Second St at 130 Am Charged with
Pd. Oct 1/28 — Drunk and Disorderly on Complaint
— of his Wife Offic Merighi
WGH

September 30th, 1928

Oct 3rd/28 — Chauncey P Morgan Amer Age 30 Res Antone av Chauffeur No Oper Md
Oct 13th/28 — Arrested by Offic Waldron at 330 Am
Guilty & Fined — from Park Ave & 2nd St Charged with Violating
$200. & Costs — Section 14-3 of the State Motor Vehicle
worked for 2 years — Law by Driving and Auto Mobile under
Paid — the Influence of Liquor Examined by
WGH — Dr Yood and Pronounced Drunk
Pd Oct 13/28 — Car License K-24835 Md
— Drivers License #13104 Md
Released on Cash Bond of $ 200 at Monday Oct 1
9. A.M.

September 30th 1928

Andrew Warrick Russian - Age 42 - Res. 59 Division St
Hostler Elizabeth City
Arrested by Officer Muir & O'Sullivan at Park Pl
& E. 2nd St. at 12-30 P.M. charged with being helpless
drunk.

September 30th 1928

John S. Pilarstock - Amer. - Age 25 - Res. 651 Lincoln Ave
Salesman Orange N.J.
Arrested by Officer Conshay at 2.30 P.M.
from over the City line, charged with violating
Sect 46 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving
his Automobile in a fast and reckless manner
on Park Ave. from 7th St to the City Line
Dr Lic 805977 N.J. Car Lic E-26404 N.J.
Released on a cash Bond of $8 until
Monday. October 2nd 1928

September 30 - 1928.

William Twine Afro. Amer. Age 46, Res. 1456 E. 2nd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 6-15 P.M. from 518
East Front St. & charged with Drunkenness

September 30-1928.

Oct 2/28

Frank Wikander Amer. Age 19, Res. Diamond Hill Rd. Student Scotch Plains, N.J.

O

$10.00

10 days

Paid

Oct 2/28

Arrested by Officer Hurley at 9-P.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his Car in a fast and Reckless manner on West Front St.

Car License U-8303 N.J.

Drivers License #21961 N.J.

Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Oct. 2-1928.

October 1-1928.

Oct 2/28

James Carter Amer. Age 22, Res. Maple Ave. Steam Fitter South Plainfield, N.J.

Arrested by Officer Boyer at 12-25 A.M. from Plainfield Ave. and West 4th St. Charged with Reckless driving of his Automobile and having an accident by hitting an Automobile parked at the curb on Plainfield Av. and breaking the Plate Glass window in the Drug Store at 327 Plainfield Ave.

Car License K-28861 N.J.

Permit No. C. 19242 N.J.

James J. Galligan Licinse Driver License 32 0112 N.J.

$ 3.00

10 days

Paid

Oct 1/28

Leo Reed Afro Amer. age 43 1 John St. City Laborer

arrested by Detective Gray at Police-Headqts Charged with Gambling at 324 Plainfield Ave

October 1st 1928

Grand Jury
Bail $200
WEH

Catherine Mazepa Polish age 33 Res, 213 Plainfield Av City
Store Keeper.
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from
the above address, at 11.15 a.m. on a Warrant Issued
by the City Judge Wm. G. DeMeza. On Complaint
of James Belmonte who Charged her with
Violating the Hobart Act.
Released by Judge Wm. G. DeMeza, In Custody of
John P. Jones her Lawyer. On $1000 Bail until
Tuesday at 9 a.m.

Oct. 1. 1928

$1.00
WEH
dmk
Paid
Pd 6th/28

Peter Russell American Age 50 - Res 836
West 3rd St. City - Painter.
Arrested by Officer Sliker from 209
Prescott Place, at 7 P.M. on
complaint of Mrs Sue Walfenden
who charged him with being
drunk and disorderly.

Oct. 1. 1928

$200 + License
pursuit
for 2 yrs
Committed 30 days
WEH

Morris Blew American - Age 32 yrs
Residence 521 East 6th Street,
Chauffeur - Arrested by Officer
Muir at 7.20 P.M. from the corner
of North ave & Watchung ave, charged
with violating Sec. 14-3 of the State Motor
Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile
under the influence of Liquor.
Examined by Dr Good & pronounced
drunk.
Car License X45305 N.J. - Dr License 430393205

Oct 3rd 1925
$10 Bond
$10.00 d
20 days
P dis
W.H.H.
Pd Oct 3/28
+

October 2. 1928
Andrew Anderson, Norwegian, Age 52 Res 40 Pennington St, Newark N.J
Farmer
Arrested by officer King at 11.10 a.m. from Richmond St & East Front St. Charged with Passing the Red Stop Light, Corner Richmond St. and East Front St.
Car License E46929 N.J
Drivers License 97673 N.J.

Oct 3rd 1928
$10 Bond
Forfeited
W.H.H.
Pd Oct 3/28
+

October 2. 1928
John C Johnson, Amer. Age 26 Res Clinton N.J
Contractor
Arrested By officer King at 11.30 a.m. from Richmond St & East Front St. Charged with Passing the Red Stop Light, Corner of East Front St & Richmond St.
Car License I5-487 N.J
Drivers License 92794 N.J

Oct 3rd 1928
$10.00
W 20 days
Recognizance
+ S S
W.H.H.

October 2. 1928
Estelle M. Parlett, Amer. Age 33. Res 552 W. Front St City
House wife
Arrested by officer King at 3.45 P.m. from Richmond St & East Front St, Charged With Passing the Red Light, Corner of E. Front St and Richmond St.
Car License U46918 N.J
Drivers License 68284 N.J

Oct 4th — October 3. 1925

$10 Bond — John S. Imgrund amer. age 25 Res 9 Quinby Place
10.00 cd — Salesman — W. Orange N.J.
20 day — arrested by officer Hurley at 10 a.m. from
Paid — East Front St. charged with Violating Section
Wkd — 16. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car
40 miles an Hour on East Front St. between
Pd Oct 4/-28 — Richmond St & Leland ave
Car License E94176 N.J.
Drivers License 6010212 N.J.

Oct 4th — October 3. 1925

$10 fd — Steve Raptis Greek age 31 Res 524 North ave
upheld — Chauffeur — Dunellen N.J.
arrested by officer Birmingham from
$50.00 — Park ave & 5th St. at 1.40 P.m. On Complaint of
Driving a — Robert. G. Meggy of 326 Central ave Plainfield
N.Y. car — New Jersey who charged him with Reckless
with Jersey — Driving and running into his Car which
License. — was Badly damaged.
+ Lenses — Car License 2.J. 3104 N.J.
Wrkd — Drivers License 68057 N.J.
$25.00 Paid — I recommended above case + made it a
Oct 4/-28 — fine of $25.00. as deft settled the damages to
Meggy car. Wkd

Oct 4th — October 3. 1925

$100 Bond — Michael Backilo, amer. age 24 Res 4033, 10th ave.
Chauffeur — Brooklyn N.Y.
arrested by officer Hurley from South ave
at 11. a.m, charged with Violating Section
1484. By driving a truck over Loaded
4,545 Lbs, and no Registration Card with
him when arrested.
Truck License 863566 N.Y.
Drivers License 403008 N.Y.
Gross weight 31.695 over Loaded 4.545 Lbs.
Tare 11850
Net .. .. 19845.

Oct 3 1928

$1000 Bond to Grand Jury

Louis Chippardi Italian age 49 Res 1400 East 2nd St Mason. City

Arrested by Detective Ina Garry at 6.15 P.M. from above Address, Charged with being a Fugitive from Justice from the State of Pennsylvania, Charged with Neglect to Maintain two Minor Children, and Anna Barnett, and is Wanted by the State of Pennsylvania.

Rebond on Bond by Wm. G. Dilkya. City Judge.

Oct 11. 1928

$200 Bond.

Oct 4. 1928

Chris Callis Grek., age 40 Res 35 Somerset St Produce Dealer. North Plainfield

Gage bond for Plaintiff

arrested by Detective Gray at 10.25 A.M. from North ave, On a warrant from Essex County on a Complaint of Jack Frieman of 15 Commerce St Newark N.J. Who Charged him with Passing a Worthless Check of $133.25 Cents on him

October 4. 1928

Frank. M. Calvin, Amer. Age 32. Res 364 Evona Ave Motor Builder City

arrested by officers Hurley & Bray from the above. address, at 1.50 P.M., On Complaint of his wife, Who Charged him, with being Drunk & Disorderly

Oct 11th
$10 Bond forfeited
W G D
"
Pd Oct 11/28

October 4. 1928
Maurice Kirry Amer. Age 21 Res 275 Walton Rd South Orange N.J
Laborer.
Arrested by officer King at 4.5 P.m. from East Front St & Richmond St. Charged with Passing the Red Stop Light. Corner Richmond St & East Front St
Car License 3.E.7066 N.J
Drivers License 23509 N.J

To pay $25 per week. To Treasurer of Poor
W G D.
"

Oct. 4. 1928
Edward Glasser Amer age 49 Res 517 E 6th St Plainfield N.J.
Machinist.
Arrested by Detectives Gray and McGarry at the North Plainfield Police Headquarters at 9 P.M. On a Warrant issued by City Judge De Meza, On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor William T. Banks. who charges him with the non support of his wife and two Children.

10.00
W 20 days
Paid
W G D
"
Pd Oct 5/28

October 4-1928.
Thomas Gannon Irish, Age 34, Res. Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.
Laundry Man
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 10-30 P.M. at Police Headquarters Charged with Drunkenness

In Jail
$7.00
fine paid.
WEB

October 4-1928.
Frank Diano, Italian, Age 45, Res. 1109 George St.
Laborer
Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and Denny J. at
11-40 P.M. from 1109 George St. On a Warrant
issued by City Judge William G. DeMeza on
a complaint of the Overseer of the Poor
William T. Banks who charges him with
Non-Support of his Wife and Two Children

Placed on Probation to make good charges WEB

October 5. 1928
Elston Lance Amer. age 27. Res 135 Grove St
Canvasser.
North Plainfield
Arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry
at 5. P.M. from the Somerville Jail. On
a State Warrant. Issued by the City Judge
William G. DeMeza. On a Complaint of
Paul, Lerman. Who Charged him with
Passing a Worthless Checks on him of
$13. Dollars

October 5-1928.
Andrew Rzepka Amer. Age 16, Res. New Market, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 10-30 P.M. from
Orchard Place Charged with Acting Suspicious
on Orchard Place

October 5-1928.
Mike Cardinal, Amer. Age 16, Res. New Market, N.J.
Apprentice
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 10-30 P.M. from
Orchard Place. Charged with Acting Suspicious
on Orchard Place

October 6th 1928

Samuel Dorman. Amer- Age 34 - Res 938 Park Av
Dental Mechanic Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 2.45 P.M. from
Richmond St + E. Front St charged With violating
Auto Law by passing the Red light at
Richmond St + E. Front St
Dr Lic 233539 N.J. Car Lic - A - 21880 N.J.
Released on a Cash Bond of $10.00 until Oct 8th
at 9. A.M.

Oct. 6. 1928

Oct 15/28. William F. Iseman, Amer, Age 46 Res 317 Lyman Pl
Clerk. Plainfield N.J.
Oct 27/28. Arrested at 6.45 P.M. by Officer Sliker from
the Above Address - On Complaint of his
Nov 10th/28 wife Jessie Iseman, who charges him
with disorderly Conduct by striking
Dismissed her in the face with his fist.
Nov 10/28 Released to Appear Monday Oct. 8. 1928 at 9 A.M.

October 6-1928.

Edward Davidson Afro. Amer. Age 52, Res. 710 West 4th St
Hod Carrier Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 10-P.M. from
710 West 4th St. On complaint of his Wife
Julia Davidson who charges him with being
Drunk and striking her

Oct 8th

Dismissed
W.H.D.
"

October 7. 1928.
Joseph E Dodds. Amer. age 25. Res 1117 South 9th St. Chauffeur. City
Arrested by officer Donahay at 9.30 A.m from Rock Ave & West Front St. On Complaint of Micheal Menditto of 1567 Richmond Ave Pt Richmond. New York. Who Charged him with Reckless Driving and rubbing into his Car, his Car was Badly Damaged.
Truck License X134065 N.J.
Drivers License 68059 N.J.

$50.00
$20 days
Paid
W.H.D.
Pd. Oct 8/28
#

October 7. 1928
Peter Prisseah Palisk, age 40 Res 8 Madison St
Machinist New Ark N.J.
Arrested by officer Schroeder. at 4.45 P.M. from Park Ave & 7th St, Charged with being Disorderly by fighting and Striking his wife Mrs Prisseah in her Eye. She was taken to the Hospital by offices Mansfield and O Gorman.

10.00
$20 days
Paid
W.H.D.
Pd. Oct 8/28
#

October. 7. 1928
Frank Santaguida Italian age 25 Res Pine View Terrace
Weaver. City
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 7.30 P.M, From the Entrance of the Academy on Watching Ave, Charged With Loitering, obstructing the entrance, and refusing to move on, when requested to to move by the Officer.
Released on $10.00 Cash bond until Oct. 8. 1928 - at 9 a.m.

October 7-1928.

Trial Oct 10th
Bail $300.
Oct. 17/28
#
WED.
Oct 24/28
Dismissed
WED
"

Pierre Freyss, French, Age 30, Res. 20 Sherman Place
Salesman Ridgewood, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 10-35 P.M. from
Plainfield Ave. and West 4th St. on complaint of
William P. Howell of 862 Leland Ave. Plainfield
N.J. who charges him with Reckless Driving of
his Automobile and running into his Car
Car Licens B-59255 N.J.
Drivers Licens 98770 N.J.
Released on $300 Bond Put up by J.D. Loizeaux
Lumber Co.

Oct 9th
$10 Bond
$10.00 &
20 days
Paid
WED
Pd. Oct 9/28
#

October 9. 1928
Nathan Speizer amer. Age 28 Res 16 Emmonds Place
Chauffeur. New Ark N.J.
arrested by officer King at 11.40 a.m. from
Richmond St & East Front St. charged with
Passing the Red Stop Light. Corner East Front St
and Richmond St.
Truck Licens X95-218 N.J.
Drivers Licens 2819506 N.J.

Oct 9th
$10.00
20 days
Paid
WED
Pd. Oct 9/28
#

October 9. 1928
Kenneth. W. Burnett. amer. Age 26. Res 46 Beverly Rd
Salesman Montclair N.J.
Arrested by officer King at 4 P.m. from E. Front St
and Richmond St. charged with Passing the
Red Stop Light. Corner Richmond St & East Front St
Car Licenbe E73231 N.J.
Drivers Licens 5639803 N.J.

October 9-1928.

10.00.
$20 days
Paid
W.L.D.
"
Rd. Oct 9/28
#

Abraham London Jewish, Age 22, Res. Martinsville New Jersey
Farmer
Arrested by Officer F. Denny at 7-25 A.M. from Richmond St. and East Front St. charged with passing a standing Trolley car while discharging Passengers Corner East 3rd St. and Richmond St.
Car License X-46040 N.J.
Drivers License 428116 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. 10/9/28.

October 9. 1928

$10 or 20 Days
Paid
Pd. Oct 9/28
#

Israel M. Balansofsky, Amer, Age 24 Res 111 Louis St New Brunswick N.J.
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Conshay at 8.55 A.M. from Plainfield ave & West Front St. charged with Violating Section 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his truck 45 Miles an Hour on West Front St. Between Jefferson Ave. and Plainfield ave.
Truck License X 121767 N.J.
Drivers License 436876 N.J.

Oct 10
$10 Bond
$15.00 &
30 days
Paid
W.L.D.
"
Rd. Oct. 10/28
#

October 9th 1928
Elmer Wryant. Amer - Age 20 Res. New Hampton N.J.
Chauffeur.
Arrested by Officer Peterson at 12-10 PM from Watchung Ave. charged with violating Sect 2-10 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Truck to the Left of standing Trolly car on Watchung Ave
Dr Lic 927891 N.J. - Car Lic X 110721 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 - Oct 10th 9. A.M.

October 9. 1928

Turned over to New Market Police W.H.D. "

Andrew Stalkawski, Polish, age 37 Res 342 Rushmore Ave City Laborer.
arrested by Detective McGarry at Police Headqts at 5:30 P.m., On a State of New Jersey warrant of Middlesex County. Borough of Dunellen N.J, Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Turned over to Chief Barrett of New Market

Turned over to New Market Police W.H.D.

October 9. 1928
John Zeb, Polish, age 33. Res. 1337 West 4th St. City
Laborer.
Arrested by Detective McGarry, at Police Headqts at 5:30 P.m. On a State of New Jersey Warrant of Middlesex County. Borough of Dunellen N.J Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Turned over to Chief Barrett of Hub Market

W.H.D. V

October. 9. 1928
Henry L. Newton, Afro American, age 42. Res 230 E. 4th St. City.
Paper hanger.
Arrested by Officer Sliker on West 4th Street, near Liberty Street, at 6.50 P.M. charged with being drunk and disorderly.

Oct 11
$1
10.00 d
20 days
Lic Revoked
W.H.D. "

October 10. 1928
Julian Maselli amer. age 17. Res 923 North Ave. City
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Peterson at 2.15 P.m, from Watching Ave & Front St, Charged with Passing a standing Trolley Car. Corner of Watching Ave & Front St. on the left side
Car License U8405 N.J.
Drivers License 67375 N.J.

remanded to Jail
W.H.D. "

L
W&D

Oct. 9. 1928
Pauline Barnett Nfo American Age 20-723 So 2nd Street
Housewife. City
Arrested by Officers Slikerand Redd at 723
South 2nd Street, at 6.30 P.M. At the request
of her Husband Robert Barnett, who
charges her with Drunkness.

L
W&D

October 11-1928.
Joseph Pearson, Amer. Age 52, Res. Big Woods
Laborer Scotch Plains N.J.
Arrested by Officer J. Denny at 4-35 A.M.
from Richmond St. and East 2nd St. charged
with stealing a box of Cake from the
American Stores Co. corner Richmond St. and
East 2nd St.

October 12. 1928

Oct 15
10 00
or 20 days
$10 Paid

W&D
Pd Oct 15

Richard W. Chambers. Amer. Age 22, Res 10 Mt Vernon St
Chauffeur. Newark N.J.
Arrested by officer Bray on East Front St
at 10.50 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9-4
on the Motor Vehicle Law. By Driving a Truck
37 Miles an Hour. on East Front St. Near.
Watching Ave.
Truck License X13115-7 N.J.
Driver License 727033 N.J.

October 12th 1928

$10.00
20 days

Eugene Ritt - Amer. boy - 15 - Res.
Salesman Oakland Calif.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 12-20 PM from E Front St & Richmond St. charged with passing a Red light when against him.
Dr Lic 351933. Calf
Car Lic 1-799213. Calf.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 ☆. until Oct 13 - 9 AM

October. 12. 1928

$50.00
60 days

James E. Branch afroamer. age 17, Res 115 St. Dickenson St.
Chauffeur. Elizabeth N J
Arrested by officer Bray at 4:15 P.m from South ave & Leland ave, Charged with Violating Section 10 81 of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving a Truck without a drivers License
Truck License X 1315-02 N J
No Drivers License
Released on $25 Bond until 9 A.M. 10/13/28

Committed
60 days

October 12 - 1928

$ Fined
Somerville
60 days

Michael Nardi amer. age 23 Res New Market Road
Chauffeur. South Plainfield
Arrested by officer Bray at 4.45 P.m from Clinton ave & West Front St, he Escaped from the Police from Somerville State Police, Charged with Motor Vehicle Violation at Somerville N.J. and Got away
Truck License X 45-624 N J.
Drivers License 432485 N J
and was turned over to the State Police of Somerville N.J. By Sergt Saffron

Oct 16/28
Oct 23/28
W&D

Oct. 12. 1928
Benjiman Perkins - Afro Amer. Age 55 Res 6638 - 2nd St City
Laborer.
Arrested on South 2nd Street, near Plainfield ave, at 9.45 P.M.
by Officer Boyer. charged with being Helpless drunk

Oct 15/28
Dismissed
W&D

October 12-1928.
Edward Cooke Afro. Amer. Age. 33, Res. 1261 Arlington Av.
Chauffeur Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Slikes at 11-15 P.M. from
1261 Arlington Ave. on complaint of Fannie
Fredericks who charges him with Disorderly
Conduct

Oct 20/28
Nov 20/28
Oct 30/28
Dismissed
W&D

October 12-1928.
Louis Cuchenella Res. 422 Central Av.
Chauffeur Westfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at
12-45 A.M. on summons charging him with
Reckless Driving of an Auto Blue. corner
West 2nd St. and Leslie Ave. and injuring one
Ellen DeHart of 1635 Mabel St.
To appear in Court at 9-A.M. October 12-1928.

$10.00 + License rest 3 months
Oct 13/28
W&D

October 12-1928.
Henry Summerer Amer. Age 23, Res. 619 North 7th St.
Chauffeur Newark, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 2-10 A.M.
from East 2nd St. charged with Violating Section 16
of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 45
Miles an hour on South Av. between Berckman St. & Watchung Av.
Car License X 105290 N.J.
Drivers License #112899 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Oct. 12-1928.

October 13. 1925

10.00
a 20 days
Paid
WEH
Rd Oct 15/25
#1

Lawrence Lee Afro amer. age 21 Res 540 West 3rd St
Laborer.
Arrested by officer Mansfield from west 4th St, near Plainfield Ave. at 1 P.m. On Complaint of William Coleman. Who Charged him with Disorderly Conduct, and Carrying Concealed Weapons a Knife.

Oct 20

October 12. 1925

Dismissed

Louis Cucanella. amer, age 24, Res 422 Central Ave
Bus Operator Westfield NJ
Arrested by officer J Denny at 7.45 P.m from West 3rd St & Leslie ave. Charged with an automobile assault, an ord Mrs Ellen De Hart of 1635 Mabel Street, and Three others.
Bus License 07145 B. NJ
Drivers License 795-4 NJ

Oct 15
$25.00
Paid
WEH
Rd Oct 15/25
#1

October 13. 1925

John Ivanvich Polish age 36 Res Three Bridges NJ
Farmer.
arrested by officer Denny F. from Watchung ave, & East 5th St. at 3 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 5 and Sub. section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Passing the Stop Signal Corner Watchung Ave & 6th St., and he had been Drinking, Beer.
Car License J 3374 NJ
Drivers License 85687 9 NJ
His Car was taken as a Band, and the Car is In Laing Garage.

Oct 15
10.00
Paid
W&D
Pd Oct 15/28
#

October 13 - 1928
Sheldon Dix amer. Age 19 Res 428 Prospect ave
Stair Builder Dunellen N J
arrested by officer Bray from Grant ave
and west Front St, 3. P. m, Charged with
Violating Section 9. and Sub section 4. of the
Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his
Motorcycle 50 miles an Hour. on W. Front St
Crossing Grant ave
Motorcycle Lic C 15 24 N J
Drivers Lic 765 2 N J

Oct 15
10.00
Paid
W&D
Pd. Oct 15/28
#

October 13 - 1928
William Mayse Afro amer, age 45. Res 203 Richmond St
Tailor City
arreded by officer Bray from Cleveland ave
and East 4th St, at 3.25 P. m, Charged with
Violating Section 9. and Sub section 1. of the
Motor Vehicle Law. By Reckless driving his
Car. On East 4th St. & Cleveland ave
Car Licens U 22553 N J
Drivers Licens 425 970 N J

#5.00
Paid
W&D
Pd. Oct 15/28
#

October. 13. 1928
Joseph Leiser - German age 42 - Res 1472 East Front St
Carpenter City
Arrested by Officers Slike and Denny at the above
address, at 8.30 P.M. - on complaint of John Bistak
of the same address who charges him with being
drunk and disorderly.

October 13, 1928

Oct 27/28 Martin Whalen American res 243 East 5th Street City
Machinist age 25.
Arrested by Officer Schrumpf on West Front
Nov 10th/28 Street, at 7:20 P.M. — Charged with Assault
and battery, with automobile upon the
Nov 17/28 person of one Mrs Lillie Leary of 17
Melrose ave this city.
Car License U 22848 N.J.
Drivers License 430315 N.J.
Released on Personal and Property Bond for $500.00 furnished
" By his father Martin Whalen Sr.

October 13, 1928

$5.00 Nelson Naylor American res 30 White Wood ave North Plainfield
or 20 days Shade maker, age 17 yrs N.J.
Paid Arrested at 10:15 P.M. at 1252 Cameron Ave on complaint
Oct 15/28 of Christian Gloekler of that address who charges him
with disorderly conduct, by annoying him and
distroying his property. Officer Sliker

Released to appear Monday Oct. 15, 1928, at 9 a.m.

October 14-1928.

Oct 16/28 Roy Smith Afro Amer. Age 36, Res. 331 Cottage Pl.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
$20.00 Arrested by Officer Sliker at 12-45 A.M. from
or 40 days 331 Cottage Place on complaint of his Wife
who Charges him with being drunk and
Worked disorderly
"
Reminded
+ $2.

October 14-1928.

10.00 W 30 day $10 Paid Pd. Oct 15/28

Mattie Williams Afro. Amer. Age 40 Res. 817 Richmond St. Plainfield, N.J.
book
Arrested by Officer Merighi at 6-15 P.M. at Police Headquarters Charged with Drunkenness

10.00 W 20 day Paid Pd Oct 15/28

October 14th 1928
Vincent Hullen Amer. Age - Res 229. Est 5th St P.Phil. Pa.
Arrested at 11. A.M. at Police Headqtrs by Dt. McGarry & Manifold charged with being drunk & disorderly on complaint of Nick Aolonitis of 161. Est 4th St restaurant keeper who charges him with disorderly conduct by breaking a plate glass window in his restaurant Released on $20.00 Bond for tomorrow Oct. 15. 1928 at 9 A.M.

October 14th 1928
George D. Comish Jr. Amer - Age 19. Res. 148 Ash Ave Clerk. Summit N.J.
Arrest by Officer King at 2.45 P.M. From E. Front St charged with Violating Sect 16 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Automobile 44 Miles an hour on E. Front St. bet Berkman & Richmond St
Dr. Lic 15503. N.J.
Car Lic A-23464 N.J.
Released on a Cash Bond of $10 until Oct 16th at 9. A.M.

Oct 2 3/28. Nov 6 3/28 S S 1

October 14th 1928

Oct 16/28.

Ralph Seals. Amer. Age 35. Res. 35 Emma St.
Auto Mechanic Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by. Det Mc Garry at 5.30 P.M. from Sixth Plfd. Police Headquarters on a State Warrant issued by. Wm G. Dr Hoya. City Judge and indorsed by Grover F. Kipsey. Recorder Borough of No. Plfd. on Complaint of Wm T. Banks. Overseer of the Poor of City of Plainfield. charged with non support of his Wife and 2 children

To pay $20.00 a week and Bond of $1500

October. 14. 1928

$10.00 & 30 days

Daniel Weite Afro Amer. Age 38. Res 401 Cottage Place
Fireman City
Arrested by Officers Norment and Meright at 7.45 P.M. at his home on Complaint of his wife Lila Weite. Who charge him with being drunk and disorderly, and striking her in the face with his fist.

Paid T.W.N. Pd Oct 16/28

Oct. 14. 1928

$25.00 & License revoked 1 year!

Jesse Smith Afro Amer Age. 28. Res 406 east 3rd St
Chauffeur. City
Arrested at 10.40 P.M. by Officer Norment on complaint of Philip Mc Guire 126 West 4th St. charged with driving an automobile while intoxicated, and having an accident, This man was examined by Doctor Good, who said the man had evidently been drinking, but not Drunk.

Fine Remitted

Pd Oct 16/28

Drivers License = 427015 N.J.
Car License =

October 14-1928.

$10.00
or 30 days
Paid $10.00
Oct 15-28
WLD

Edward Davidson Afro. Amer. Age 52, Res. 710 West 4th St.
Hod carrier Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Norment at 11-45 P.M. from 710 West 4th St. on complaint of his Wife who charges him with Drunkenness

$25.00
or 30 days
Paid
Oct 15-28
WLD

October 15-1928.
John Bensulock Amer. Age 21, Res. 54 Grant Ave.
Drill Press Carteret, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Brown at 1-30 A.M. from South Ave. Charged with Violating Section 9-4 Of the Moth Vehicle Law of the State of New Jersey by driving his Car 56 Miles an hour on South Ave. between Richmond St. and Belvidere Ave.
Car License K-19550 N.J.
Drivers Licence 70426 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. October 15-1928.

Oct 16/28

$200. or
90 days
+ Registration
plate revoked
WLD.

Committed 90 days

October 15-1928.
William Pickens Afro. Amer. Age 48, Res. 318 Plainfield Ave.
House cleaning Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 2-35 A.M. from Plainfield Ave. near West 2nd St. Charged with Violating Section 10-1 Of the Motor Vehicle Law of the State of New Jersey by driving his Car without a Drivers License
Car License D-22527 N.J.
Drivers License None

Oct. 13. 1928

The following owners of dogs summoned into Court by Lieut Chas. A. Flynn for not having their dogs licensed, to appear on Monday Oct. 15. 1928 - at 9 a.m.

1	Edward Russell	1228 Columbia Ave.
1	William Frey	1231 South Ave.
1	William Murgas	1443 East 7th Street.
1	Clark B. Benedict	1363 East 7th Street
1	Mrs Bredy	1213 Radcliff Place.
1	William Smith	331 Leland Ave.
1	Joseph Renz	1259 East 7th Street.
1	H. S. Pashore	812 Leland Ave

Lieut C. A. Flynn.

Oct. 14. 1928

1	Edgar Watchel	811 Leland Ave
1	W. P. Howell	862 " "
1	John Russo	1469 Terrell Road
1	Mrs Lucuillade	206 West 4th Street
1	Russell Washington	304 Arlington Ave
1	Henry Raglow	308 " "
1	Thomas Jones	303 Madison Ave
1	Mrs Ham	305 " "
1	Miss Bucker	315 West 2nd St
1	Mrs Cass	510 " " "
1	Philip Testa	514 " " "
1	Mrs Dillard	522 " " "
1	Mrs Lucas	530 " " "

Lieut Chas. A. Flynn.

See 162

$10 Paid
Pd Oct 15/28
H

Oct. 15. 1928
Earnest De Saulniers amer age 24. Res 509 West Front St
Painter City
Arrested and summoned into court, on complaint of one Jacob Sacher, who charges him with disorderly conduct, at above address, by striking him in the face with his fist.
Officer Schrampf.

$5 Paid
Pd Oct 15/28
H

Oct. 15. 1928
Joseph Osgeyczik amer age 17. Res 81 Larrimie Rd
Knitter City
Arrested in court at 9 P.M. on complaint of one Christian Glockner of 1252 Cameron ave, who charges him with disorderly conduct, by annoying him, and destroying his property.
Officer Nolan.

$20 Paid
Pd Oct 15/28
H

Oct. 15. 1928
Joseph Bistak Austrian, age 35, residence 1472 East Front St
Store keeper City
Arrested in court at 9 am on complaint of one Joseph Leiser of the above address, who charges him with disorderly conduct, by striking him in the face with his fist.
Officer Nolan.

October .15. 1928

The following owners of dogs Summoned into Court by Lieut. Chas. A. Flynn for not having there dogs licensed, for Tuesday Oct 16. 1928, at 9 a.m.

1	R. W. Tebbs	718 Leland Ave.
1	Harvey Hall	601 Richmond Street.
1	George Scribner	720 East 7th Street.
1	P. C. Davis	655 " " "
1	Mrs Poucher	724 Russell Place
1	Mrs Bowlby	720 " "

Lieut Charles A. Flynn.

October 17-1928.

The following owners of Dogs were Summoned into court by Lieut. Flynn for not having there Dogs Licensed, for Thursday Oct. 18-1928 At 9 A.M.

1	Mrs Luttinger	1229 Putnam Av.
1	H. W. Riley	1117 " "
1	John Haslak	763 Webster Place
1	James Powell	761 " "
1	Preston Morgan	1303 Watching Ave.
1	Mrs Bolyan	1312 South Ave.
1	Russell Washington	304 Arlington Ave.
1	Henry Raglan	308 " "
1	Mrs Hahn	305 Madison Av.

Lieut C. A. Flynn

Oct. 18, 1928

1	William Little	705 East 7th Street.
1	Mrs Simmonds	707 " " "
1	Joseph Angelo	723 " 6th "
1	Mrs Penbrook	727 " 6th "
1	J. H. MacDonell Carlton	835 Carlton Ave.
1	Mrs Roskie	726 South Ave.

Lieut Charles A. Flynn.

Oct. 19. 1928

1	Mrs La Forge	836 Leland ave
1	Mrs Faucher	1116 Dorsey Place
1	Mrs Dexter	920 Fernwood Ave
1	Mrs Patterson	1000 Fernwood Ave
1	Mrs Clark	1120 Loraine Ave
1	O. D. Heise	1141 Gresham Road
1	Mrs Arthur	1216 Putnam Ave

Lieut Chas A. Flynn.

October 20-1928.

1	Thomas Griffith	826 Richmond St.
1	George Alexander	1346 Lake St.
1	L. T. Hiltys	1009 Putnam Ave.
1	Robert Randolph	1323 Belleview Ave.
1	E. Van D. Phoenix	1372 Florence Ave.
1	Mrs Terry	109 Randolph Rd.
1	R. E. Hunter	57 Woodbine Ave.

Lieut. C. A. Flynn.

October 21-1928.

	Nathan Rubenstein	527 West 3rd St.
	Kate Todd	529 " " "
	Hyman Bunsel	533 " " "
	Morris Meyerowitz	536 " " "
	Charles Richardson	225 Plainfield Ave.
	James Pinto	211 " "
	Edith Nash	611 South 2nd St.
	Frank Sanida	615 " " "
	Louis Dainus	551 " " "
	George Williams	513 West 3rd St.
	Ernest Cox	313 Plainfield Ave.

Lieut. C. A. Flynn.

October 22nd 1928

1	Andrew Rocko	411 Spruce Street
1	Daniel Espes	413 Plainfield Ave
1	James Pinto	211 " " "
1	Charles Mills	607 West Third Street,
1	Thomas Carter	611 " " "
1	Stanley Szamatowicz	648 " " "

Lieut C. A. Flynn

October 24th 1928

The following were summoned for not having a dog license

S. S. 1 Mrs Leiss 110 New Street
S. S. 1 " Markey 831 West front Street
S. S. 1 Ed. Szulewski 667 South Second Street
S. S. 1 Fr Roy Campbell 661 West third Street
S. S. 1 Joseph Stackurski 663 " " "
S. S. 1 Mrs Stralsberg 631 Brookside Place

Lieut C. A. Flynn

October 25th 1928

The following were summoned for not having their dog license.

S. S. 1 Clarence Bilyeau 40 Mariner Place
S. S. 1 A. Wilts 9444 Melrose Place
S. S. 1 Fred MacMasters 939 Melrose Place
S. S. 1 R. B. Van Arsdale 919 West front Street
S. S. 1 Walter Saunders 214 Spooner Ave
S. S. 1 Mrs Krough 789 South Second St.

Lieut C. A. Flynn

October 26th 1928

S. S. 1 Lester Kellang 1139 West front Street
S. S. 1 C. E. Wilts 1048 Wyatt Ave
S. S. 1 Mrs Stupe 36 Mariner Place
S. S. 1 " Jackson 37 Clinton Ave
S. S. 1 C. N. Hunt 1154 West front Street
S. S. 1 Louis Danus 831 South Second Ave
S. S. 1 Mrs Smyle 31 Emma Street

Lieut C. A. Flynn

S. S. 1 Nov 1st 1928 Michael Rosso 824 West third St
S. S. 1 Mrs Cilesko 341 Rushmore Ave
S. S. 1 " Schultz 1345 South Second "
S. S. 1 " Lynch 210 Evans Ave
S. S. 1 " Poole 1544 West third St
S. S. 1 " Pogrebaski 1341 South Penn "

Lieut C. A. Flynn

October 15. 1928

Edward Geider, amer. Age 22 Res Manville NJ
Salesman

$10.00 od 30 days Paid Wkk " 12 Oct 16/28 #1

arrested by officer Conshay at 1140 A.m. From Park ave and 5th St. Charged with Violating Section 10 Sub Section 1 add Section 9 Sub Section 3 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. Driving without a drivers or owners License with him when arrested.
Car Lic 14107 NJ Drivers License 774486 NJ
Drivers Lic not with him

October 15. 1928

Dominick Carra, Italian, Age 23, Res 32 Thompson St Raritan NJ
Laborer.

$10.00. d 20 days Paid Wkk. 11 Oct 16/28 #

arrested by officer Conshay from Front St and Plainfield Ave, at 4.40 P.m, charged with Violating Section 10. Sub. Section 1 and Section 9 Sub Section 3 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving with out his drivers or Owners License with him When arrested.
Car Lic 18034 NJ Drivers License 113099 NJ
Drivers Lic Not with him when arrested

Oct 15 1928

Grand Jury Bail $200

Robert Shepardson Afro Amer, Age 30 years res 311 Cottage Pl city
Helper,
Arrested by Detectives Mc Garry and Gray in Cottage Place, at 730 P.M. On a Warrant (State) issued by City Judge Demeza Charged with Violation of the Hobart act.

October 16-1928.

$5.00 or 20 days
Paid
W.P.D.
"
Pd Oct 16/28
"

Martin Bula Hungarian, Age 45 Res 227 Nelson St.
Laborer New Brunswick N.J.
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 1-40 A.M. from Watching Ave. near East 2nd St. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

Oct 17

Oct 24 pd.
Dismissed
W.P.D.
"

October 16. 1928
Maurice J. Poggio Amer. age 25 Res Watching N.J.
Chauffer.
arrested by officer Mansfield from Cottage Pl. and Richmond St, at 10.35 A.M. Charged with an Automobile assault on John Margatt of 429 Cottage Place. age 4 years, Who was playing in the Street at the time
Truck License X46787 N.J.
Drivers License 427737 N.J.

Oct 17
$10.00
or 20 days
Pd Oct 17/28
W.P.D.
"

October 16. 1928
George Youngman Amer. age 36 Res 1733 W. 3rd St
Public Service Man.
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from Rockaway, at 4.20 P.M. Charged with Violating Section 10 Sub. Section 1 and Section 9 sub Section 3 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving a Car without a Drivers License or a Registration Card with him when arrested.
Car License U22188 N.J.
Drivers License None.

October 17. 1928

Joseph Faso. amer. age 19. Res 129 Duer street
10.00 Tailor North Plainfield N.J
N 20 day arrested by officer Bray at 9.30 a.m. from
Paid Richmond St & 5th St. Charged with Violating
Section 9. Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle
Law, By driving his Car. 35 Miles an hour.
pd Oct 17/28 Crossing Richmond St & 5th St.
Car License Z 30649 N.J
Drivers License 67382 N.J

October 17. 1928

Trial Oct 19/28. Wilbert Ford afro amer. age 39. Res 607 W. 3rd St.
Laborer. City
$20.00. arrested by Detective Gray from the above
fine and address. at 4.45 P.m. On a Warrant Issued
to pay Costs by City Judge. Wm. G. DeMeza. On Complaint
of Road of the overseer of the Poor Wm. G. Banks. who
Charged him with Non Support of his wife
and three Children

Trial Oct 19/28 October 17-1928.

Samuel Krauthamer, Hungarian, Age 42, Res. 406 Watchung Av.
Store Keeper Plainfield, N.J
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 7-30 P.M. from
Watchung Ave. and East 4th St. on complaint of
Mrs Bessie Pantozi who charges him with
striking her in the face with his fist

October 17-1928

$10.00
or 20 days
Paid
18 Oct 28
Wild
"

William Pepe Amer. Age 19, Res. 214 East 4th St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Weiss at 9-30 P.M. from
Plainfield Amusement Academy on Watching Ave.
Charged with Disorderly Conduct

Oct 18-1928

$5.00
or 20 days
Paid
Wild
Pd. Oct 18/28
"

Mathe Hawk. apro amer age 23 Res 305 Madison av
House Work City
arrested by Dicet Flynn from her
Home. 305 Madison av for Refusing to
get a Dog License. And Disorderly
Conduct.

October 18-1928

Oct 25/28
Dismissed
Wild.
"

Alexander Rose. amer, age 39 Res, 17 Broad Street
Salesman. Bloomfield NJ
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry
at Police Headqts at 9 a.m. On a Complaint
of Stuart Lane. Stating Alexander Rose.
a Dealer in Second Hand Automobiles and
having Committed to his Keeping and Care
a certain automobile of the said Stuart
W. Lane being then and there his Property
the said Rose did then and there with in-
tent to defraud said Lane, did Sell the said
automobile, and Embezzle and Convert
to his own use the Sum of $490.00 of said
Money of said Lane.

October 18. 1925

Walter G. Hauber. Amer. age 21 Res 22 Honess Place
Driver
Newark N.J
arrested by officer Bray from East 5th St
and Richmond St. at 10.25 a.m. Charged
with Violating Section 9. Sub Section 4 of
the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his
Motorcycle 40 miles an Hour on Richmond St.
and East 5th St.
Motorcycle License C 702 N.J
Drivers License 1140 N.J

Oct. 18. 1925

Morris Kwint, Polish, age 20, Res 523 West 5th St,
Electrician
City
Arrested at 7 PM, from west 4th Street,
by Officer Sliker, on complaint of one
Caroline Cruse of 636 West 4th Street, who
charges him with reckless driving of an
automobile, and causing an accident
Released to appear 9 AM. oct 19. 1925.
Drivers License = 233632 N.J.
Car License = V 22761 N.J.

Oct. 18. 1925

Caroline Cruse, Afro Amer, age 25 Res 636 West 3rd St
Practical Nurse
City
Arrested at 7 PM, from West 4th Street,
by Officer Sliker, on complaint of one
Morris Kwint, of 523 West 5th Street, who
charges her, with reckless driving of an
Automobile, and causing an accident.
Released to appear 9 a.m. oct 19. 1925
Drivers Lic = 239306 N.J.
Car Lic = V 222992 N.J.
Released to appear 9 am. oct. 19. 1925

October 18. 1925

Francis Bullock Afro Amer. Age 21 Res 338 East 3rd St City
Chauffeur
Arrested on east 4th Street @ P.M. on complaint of Detective Daniel Gray, and by him, who charges him with reckless driving of an automobile, and failing to have his license with him.
Dri License
Car License V-49184 N.J.

October 19. 1925

Complaint Dismissed
Elmer R. Wilcox, amer. age 43 Res Westfield N.J.
President
Arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry at Police Headqtrs, at 9 a.m. On a Warrant Issued by City Judge William G. DeMeza on Complaint of David D Weiss agent for Wilkinson & Cadolin & Co. Charged with Passing a Worthless Check on bank of $30.92 Cents. And having no funds in the Bank.

October 19. 1925

Oct 22. $5.00, 20 days Paid
Edward L. Ayers Amer. age 31 Res 1120 6th Ave N.Y.
Broker.
Arrested by officer Denny F. from E. 6th St and Watching Ave, at 9.15 a.m, charged with Disorderly Conduct.
Car License 42-4091 N.Y.
Drivers License 409803 N.Y.

Oct 20

October 19. 1928

Leslie V Lane amer. age 27 Res Three Bridges NJ Farmer.

$10.00 or 20 days / Paid / W.C. / " Pd Oct 20/28 #

arrested by officer Hurley from Richmond St at 3.35 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 9 sub section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour. On East Front St. between Leland ave & Richmond St.
Car License J 75-44 NJ
Drivers License 7778 25 NJ

October 20th 1928

$200 or 30 days / + Costs / Booked for 2 Yrs / W.C. / Committed to Elz jail

William Witteman Amer Age 30 Res 511 Park ave Butcher Plainfield NJ
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 1st Ave from Plainfield Ave and Front St Charged with Violating Section 14-3- of the State Motor Vehicle law by Driving and Auto Mobile While Intoxicated and having and Accident Examined by Motor Good and Pronounced Drunk
Car Licnse U-21338 NJ
Drivers License #431809

Oct 22

$10 Board

$10.00 or 20 days Paid / Pd Oct 22/28 / W.C.

October 20. 1928

Jesse Burke Afro amer, Age 38 Res Villa Park. Chauffeur. Montclair NJ
arrested by officer King from East Front St at 11.45 A.m, Charged with Violating Section 9 sub Section 4. By Violating the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving a Car 46 Miles an Hour. on East Front St. between Johnson ave & Richmond St.
Car Licnse E71971 NJ
Drivers Licnse #745-44 NJ

October 20. 1928

Oct 23/28 Frank Eodice amer. age 16. Res 408 East 4th St, City Laborer.

Oct 25/28 arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry from Westfield Police Headqts at 10.15 a.m. charged with Larceny of a Chandler Sedan Car. from West Front St & Drew St, Friday Night Oct 19. 1928 the Property of Philip Mechanik of 116 Liberty St Plainfield N J

$10.00 to be fd to Probation Dept & placed in Juvenile care for 2 yrs

October 20. 1928

Oct 23/28 Dominick Mormile amer. age 15. Res 762 St Marys Ave City School Boy

Oct 25/28 arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry from Westfield Police Headqts, at 10.15 a.m, charged with Larceny of a Chandler Sedan Car, from West Front St & Drew St, Friday Night Oct 19. 1928 the Property of Philip Mechanik of 116 Liberty St. Plainfield N J $10.00 fine & placed in Chas Probation care for 2 years. Fine & be paid & Major Irwin —

B. 1971

October 20. 1928

Oct 23/28 Alphonse Ven Trigla amer. age 16 Res 801 George St City Laborer.

Oct 25/28 arrested by Detective Gray & Mc Garry from Westfield Police Headqts at 10.15 a.m. charged with Larceny of a Chandler Sedan Car. from West Front St & Drew St, Friday Night Oct 19. 1928 the Property of Philip Mechanik of 116 Liberty St Plainfield N J.

$25.00 & placed in charge of Major Irwin for 2 years Ordered & pay the fine & Probation Office.

B. 1972

Grand Jury
Bail $1000.
Committed to Eliz

October 20-1928.
James ~~Gercallo~~, Italian, Age 47, Res. 211 Plainfield Ave. Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Detectives Gray and McGarry at 8-15 P.M. from 211 Plainfield Ave. On Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge charging him with Violating the Hobart Act.

Oct 22
$25 Bond
$10.00 & 20 days Paid
"
Pd. Oct 22/28

October 21st 1928
Joseph Lango Amer Age 23 Res 143 Bedford Av Labour East Orange NJ
Arrested by Officer at 7:40 Am from Richmond and Grant St charged with Violating Parages 9-4 ~~Section 4~~ of the Motor Vehicle law by driving his Auto Mobile 46 Miles per hour on East Front St
Drivers License 2478824
Car License 2E-4429 NJ
Released in $25.00 cash Bond to apear in Court Oct 22nd 1928 at 9 am

Oct 22
$10.00 & 20 days Paid
"
Pd. Oct 22/28

October 21. 1928
William W. Menchey amer. age 26 Res Lakewood Rd Chauffeur. Lakehurst NJ
Arrested by officer King from East Front St at 8:15 a.m., charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving a Truck 45 Miles an Hour. On East Front St. Between Johnson ave and Gerrill Rd.
Truck License X86776 NJ
Drivers License 92251 NJ

Oct 22
$10 Bond
$10.00 & 20 days
Paid
Pd. Oct 22/28

October 21 - 1928
Jerry Inecco amer. age 18 Res 70 North Gaston ave Somerville N J
Chauffeur
arrested by officer King from East Front St at 8.15 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving a Car 40 miles an hour on East Front St. Between Johnson ave & Berrille Rd
Car License 141 33 N J
Drivers License 7745 32 N J

Oct 22
$10.00 & 20 days
Paid
Pd. Oct 22/28

October 21. 1928
Anton Ides amer, age 30 Res Toms River N J.
Cook.
arrested by officer King on South ave, at 10.30 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9. Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving a Motorcycle 50 Miles an hour on South ave, Between Delend ave and Beckman St.
Motorcycle License C 6958 N J
Drivers License 8708 N J.
Motorcycle left as a Bond until Monday at 9 a.m. in Laing Garage

$10.00 & 10 days
Paid
Pd. Oct 22/28

October 21. 1928
James Ray. apro amer. age 22 Res 529 W. 3rd St City
Laborer
arrested by officer Mansfield at 11.30 a.m from Liberty St. & 3rd St. On Complaint of Kate Gadol of 529 West 3rd St. who Charged him with Disorderly Conduct. By breaking up the furniture in the house.

Oct 22
$10 Bond
$10.00 Forfeited & Lunch worked
WGD,
Rd Oct 22/28
#

October 21. 1928
Mike Golick Slavish age 29 Res 576 River Rd Garfield NJ
Laborer.
Arrested by officer Denny Z. from Watching ave and East 8th St. at 12.35 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 11 Sub Section 3 A of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Passing a trolley on the left. and Violating Section 10 sub section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving without a New Jersey Drivers License
Car License 4-2205 NJ
Drivers License E. 21276 Pa.

Oct 22
WGD.

October 21. 1928
Walter Harris afro amer. Age 48 Res 42 Plainfield ave Scotch Plains NJ
House Cleaner.
Arrested by officer Mansfield from Hillside ave and Prospect ave. at 2.20 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 10 sub Section 1 and Section 9. Sub Section 3. By not having his drivers License or Registration Card with him when arrested, And having an Accident with one Hagel W. Mulford. of 1442 Evergreen Av Plainfield
Car License U 44748 NJ
Drivers License 8080 NJ

Oct 22
10.00
& 20 days
Paid
WGD
12 Oct 22/28
#

October 21 1928
Rache. E. Schneiderwind Amer. Age 24 Res 105 Prospect ave Dunellen NJ
Steel worker.
Arrested by officer Canshay from West 7th St. at 2.5½ P.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 43 miles an Hour. on West 7th St Between Spooner ave & St. John St.
Car License K 23741 NJ
Drivers License 42160 NJ

Oct 21

October 21 - 1928

$100 & 60 days & $11.50 Paid

Harry L Dee afro amer. age 44 Res New Hope Pa Chauffeur.
Arrested by Officers Bray & Conshay from Central ave & Randolph Rd at 4.5 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 sub Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law, On Complaint of Richard D Lichterman of 1302 Stillman ave. Plainfield N.J, who Charged him with Reckless driving, and having an accident, and had been Drinking
Car License 938416 Pa. The Car is in Laing Garage
Drivers License 968366 Pa.

Pd. Cert 22/28

October 21-1928.

$10.00 & 40 days Paid

Alex Schuman, Russian, Age 33, Res. 1614 W. Front St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Schramff at 8-30 P.M. from West Front St. and Everett Place Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

Pd Cert 22/28

Oct 29/28 S.S.

October 21-1928.

Dennie W. Hoggard Afro. Amer. Age 39, Res. 1282 E. 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Minister
Arrested by Officer Brown at 11-30 P.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9-4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law Of The State Of New Jersey by driving his Car 37 Miles an hour on East Front St.
Car License U-8038 N.J.
Drivers License 426998 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. October 22-1928.

Oct 23
$10 Bond
L S
W.K.O.
"

October 22. 1928
Emiled Gino Italian, age 29. Res 604 St Marys ave City
Contractor
arrested by appicer Peterson on Watching ave
at 10.15 a.m. Charged with Violating Section
11. sub section 3. B, By Passing a Standing
Trolley Car. on Watching Ave. Discharging and
Picking up Passengers on the left Side
Truck License X29172 Pa
Drivers License 422435 Pa

Oct 24
$10 Bond
forfeited
W.K.O.
12. Oct 24/28
"

October 22nd 1928
Charles. W. Withers Amer - Age 28 - Reading. Berks Co
Salesman Penn -
Arrested by Officer Bray. at 11-45 A.M. from
Richmond St & Est 5th St charged with
Violating Sect 9. 4 the Motor Vehicle Law
by driving his Automobile 42 Miles an hour on
Est 5th St.
Car Lic 88 7081. Pa.
Dr Lic 28 791. Pa.
Released on a Cash Bond of $10 - until Wed Oct 24th
9. AM

$2.00
60 days
$15.00 Pd
Oct 23/28
W.K.O.
"

October 22. 1928
Ernest Henry afro amer. age 25 Res 221 Plainfield ave
Chauffeur
Arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garvey at
3.35 P.m. from 238 Park ave. On a Warrant
Issued by City Judge William G. De Mega.
an Complaint of Thomas. R. Riker of the
Boice Runyon Co. Who Charged him with
Assault & Battery by Striking him in
in the face. with his fist.

* Recommend fine made $15.00 & he has wife + 6 children
Penny
W.K.O.
"

October 22nd 1928

Richard Butler Afro Amer Res 539 South 2nd St Paterson

Arrested by Officer Slikas at 7.50 Pm from Plainfield on 2nd Third Street on complaint of Davis

---

October 23rd 1928

Jack Battles - Amer - Age 17 - Res 494 Ave E - Bayonne N J

Student

Fined $5 or 20 days Paid

Pd. Oct 23/28

Arrested by Officer F. Denny at 2.10 PM from Watchung Ave & E 4th St on Sunday Oct 21 - 1928 charged with violating the Motor Vehicle Law Sect 9 - 1 - by passing a standing Trolley on Left side

Dr Lic 39291 N J -

Car Lic H - 44273 N J.

Oct 23/28

October 23rd 1928

Edward Cooper - Afro Amer - Age 21 yrs - Res 1498 Jackson Ave Linden N J.

Chauffeur.

$10.00 & 20 days Paid

Pd. Oct 25/28

Arrested by Officer King at 8.30 AM from So Ave charged with violating Sect 9 - 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his truck 35 Miles an hour on South Ave bet Leland Ave & Terrill Rd

Dr Lic 242089 N. J.

Car Lic X 72933 N. J.

Released on Cash Bond of $10 xx until Thursday Oct 25th at 9 AM.

October 23rd 1928

Oct 25/28 James Scivert Amer - Age 28 - Res 240 Garfield Ave Plfd. N J
Engineer
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 1.50 PM from W. 4th St near Spooner Ave charged with passing a fire Truck that was going to a fire
Car Lic U-22002 N J. Dr. Lic 67460 N J.
Released to appear

Oct 25th
$20 Bond
$10.00 & 20 days Paid.

October 24. 1928

John W. Stiles amer. Age 25, Res 175-36 Sayres Ave New York City
Salesman
arrested by officer Bray from West Front St charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car 42 Miles an Hour, On West Front St between Grant Ave & Melrose Place,
Car License 7-Y-21799 N.Y.
Drivers License 79139 N.Y.

October 24. 1928

October 27/28 James Pappas Greek. age 29 Res 142 Main Street E Orange N J
Salesman
arrested by Detective Gray at 5:20 P.M. from Melrose Place & Front St. Charged with an Automobile assault. On one Ebbie. Mr. Young of 24 Melrose Ave. Who was Crossing Front St. at the time
Car License 21329 N J
Drivers License 67967 N.J.
Released $50.00 to appear in court 9 am October

October 24th ~~1924~~ 1928 New Haven Conn

Leroy Saunders Afro Amer age 27 Res 87 Albany St Laborer

$10.00 or 40 days Paid W.L.C. 11/Oct-26/28 X1

Arrested from the Rear Yard of Ben Perkins 660 South Second Street at 6.40 P.M. on Complaint of Perkins who charges him with threatening to burn his home if he did not let him in. Saunders was also under the influence of Liquor. Was Arrested by Officer Sliker.

Oct 26 $100 Bond Oct 27/28 Municipal Court "

October 25th. 1928

Edward. W. Morris. amer. age 28 Res New Providence St Proprietor of Restaurant Mountainside N.J.

Arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts at 9.a.m. On a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G. De Mega. On Complaint of Milton Lapkowitz of the Security Finance Co of Plainfield N.J. who Charged him with Passing a Worthless Check on him $22.45 Cents Released on $100. Bond until Friday at 9.a.m.

October 25th. 1928

Clyde Coy Afro amer. age 30 Res 318 Berckman St Contractor City

arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqtr at 5.40 P.M. On a Warrant Issued by the Fanwood Recorder Charles Sheeler who Charged him with Violating the Auto Laws at Fanwood N.J.

Turned over to Officer Thomas F. Starks from the Fanwood Police

October 25th 1928
Joseph Griffen one age 50 Res
Soldier
Arrested from central Av and Record Street
at 7.30 Pm by Offrs Dunn and Nolan
charged with being helplessly drunk

P.46

October 25th 1928 Res Jacksonville Fla
Luigi DeTomandis Italian age 36 Res 147
Contractor
Arrested on a warrant issued by Judge
charging fraud by the sale of Roman
Property arrested by Offrs Dunn

Oct
Nov 2/28
Bail $500.
Nov 23/28
Nov 30/28
Dec 7/28
Dec 14/28
Dec 18/28
Discharged

October 25th 1928
Elex Hasans Italian age 29 Res Saint Pierre
Chauffeur
Arrested by Offrs Nolan and Denny
from Kensington Ave at 9.45 Pm charged
charged with transporting fifteen
half Barrels of Beer

October 25-th 1928

Oct 27/28. Grace Brown Amer age 55 Res 245 East 92 St
Bronx
Miss Flaus Arrested by Sergt Leavitt at 1145 Pm from
rest room 42nd St Ter Madison on charged
with Vagrancy and Sleeping in hallways

$5.00 or 10 days Paid Lieut Q. "
Pd Oct 29/28 #

October 26-th 1928

John Phaelan Amer age Res 327 East 5 St
Bronx
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 620 Pm
from watching on and Record Plaus
charged with being helplessly
Drunk.

$5.00 or 10 days Paid to be Paid Sat Nov 3/28.
$5.00 Pd Nov 8/28 by #

Check

October 26th 1928

James Warren aged Am Res 1283 Arlington
Painter
Arrested from the above address at
1.20 Am on warrant on complaint
of her Wife who charges him with
Assault.

October 26th 1928

$5.00.
W 20 days
Paid
W.L.D.

Andrew Brady. Amer - Age 34. Res.
Clerk Westfield N J
Arrested by. Officer Peterson at 5-30 P.M. from E. 2 St
charged with being helpless drunk

October 26th 1928

$10 - ½ ½
or. 20 days
Paid
Pd Oct 27/28
#

Walter S. Spicer. Amer - Age 44 - Res Isenwood Ave
Salesman Chadison Ave
Arrested by. Officer King at 8-45 - A.M. from E. Front St
charged with violating Sect 9-4. of the Motor Vehicle
Law. driving his Auto 45 miles an hour on
E Front St. bet Leland Ave & Richmond St.
Dr Lic # 787635. N.J. Car Lic V-13242. N.J.

Oct 29
$20 Bond
Forfeited
W.L.D.
Pd. Oct 29/28
#

October 28-1928

Louis White amer. age 19 Res Vauxhall Rd
Chauffeur Union N J
Arrested by officer Bray from East Front St
at 9.45 A.M. Charged with Violating Section
9. sub section 4 & Section 9. sub Section 1 Of
the Motor Vehicle Laws, By driving a truck
42 miles an hour. and Reckless Driving
on East Front St.
Truck License X134094 N J
Drivers License 43315 N J

Oct 29
$100. & 20 days & 2 years
WLD
"

October 25. 1928
Ernest L. Fretz amer age 17 Res 38 Manning ave North Plainfield
Student
arrested by officer Bray from Park ave 8th St at 3.8 p.m. On Complaint of Miss Helen Briggs of 267 East Spring Ave, Ridgewood NJ, who charged him with Violating Section 9 sub. section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law. and having an accident by running into her Car, Park ave and 9th St,. And also breaking the Street Sign, at the Corner.
Car License 1125-07 NJ
Drivers License 6962 NJ

Released by Judge De Mazza on an appeal bond

$20.00 & 60 days Committed
WLD

October 28th 1928
Louis Fertorich Hungarian age 43 Res 325 Hunter Av
Painter
Arrested from his home at 2.40 P.M. by Sliker on complaint of his wife who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly and using Profane and Indecent Languages

$20.00 & 60 days Committed
WLD
"

October 28th 1928
Daniel Kiely amer age
Laborer
Arrested from Watching an auto front Store at 9.10 P.M. by Officer Downs who charges him with Drunkeness.

October 29th 1928

90 days — Le Roy Saunders Afro Amer age 29 Laborer

Committed W&D — Arrested from South second street at 9.20 am by Officer Boyer charged with Loitering and Suspicion.

October 30. 1928

Nov 1st 28 — Joseph Mc Lenore Afro Amer age 26

Grand Jury — 712 West 3rd St. Laborer.

Bail $1000 — Arrested from West Fourth St and Plainfield Ave by Officer Mansfield charged with fighting with Ross Hill and cutting Hill with a knife. Time 11.40 A.M.

Committed W&D

October 30. 1928

Nov 1st 28 — Ross Hill Afro Amer. age 59. Res 532 West 4th St.

Released W&D — Arrested from West Fourth and John St by Officers Mansfield and Harley at 12 noon charged with disorderly conduct by fighting with Joseph Mc Lenore.

W&D

October 30. 1928

Thomas Walsh American, age 60 Res 141 E. 4th St City

Salesman

Arrested by Officer Mansfield from 229 East 4th St at 2.20 P.M. & charged with being helplessly drunk.

October 31. 1925

$5.00 & 20 days Paid W.H.D. " Pd. Nov 1/28 #

Harry Goeller. Arner. Age 39 Res 130 Deer Street North Plainfield
Mason.
Arrested by officers O'Sullivan. Mansfield. Hurley from West Front St. at 10.40 a.m. Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

October 31st 1928

$10.00 & 20 days Paid W.H.D. " Pd. Nov 1/28 #

James R. Van Duyne Arr Park & 7th Av
Mason
Arrested by Officer Nolan and Denny at 9.35 pm on last person Client Charged with Leaving the rear light ~~on~~ Complained of and arrested that Car Lic 2 24936 '28
Drivers Lic 67886 NJ
Released to Officer at 9 am Nov 1st

November 1st 1928

Nov 5/28 Nov 7/28 W.H.D.

Thomas Walsh. Arner. Age 60 Res 141 E. 5th St.
Salesman
Arrested by officer George Weiss. at 1.0.m from Watchung Ave & East 7th St. Charged with being Helpless Drunk.
Thomas Walsh was taken Sick Doctor Good was called and had him removed to Muhlenberg Hospital

November 1st 1928

$10 Paid Pd Nov 2/28 #

B.2307

Frederick E. Bird - Cpolmer - Age 24 - Res. Jersey Land Freeman Scotch Plains

Arrested by. Officer Coushay at 12 noon. from 216. west 2nd St on Complaint of Mary Howes colored. who charges him with assault by striking her. at 5.36. M. 3rd St.

November 1st 1928

Times $6.00 Pd Nov 2/28 W.C.D. #

B.1871

Dominick Mormile amer. Age 15 Res 762 St Marys Ave School Boy City

arrested by Sergt Saffron at 3.30 P.m at Police Headqts. On Complaint of Miss Putnam. who charged him with Violating the School Laws. By being disorderly and not going to School.

November 1st 1928

S.L. W.C.D.

James Butts apro amer. Age 32. Res 314 Plainfield Ave Chauffeur City

Arrested by officer Hurley at 9 P.m. from the above address. On Complaint of his Mother. who charged him with Disorderly Conduct.

November 1st 1928

S.L. W.C.D.

Thomas Mac Donald, Irish, Age 66 Res 210 Manson Place Blacksmith City

Arrested by officer Hurley from the above address. at 10 P.m. On Complaint of his wife. who Charged him with being Drunk and Disorderly

November 2. 1925

Erastus Thmes afro amer. Age 61 5- West 4th st. city
Laborer.
arrested by officer Muir from the East Bound Station at 4 P.m. On a Bench warrant from the Newark Criminal Court of New Jersey

Turned over to the Newark Police

November. 2. 1925

Lenio Lucarini amer. Age 23 Res R.F.D 3 Plainfield 3d city
Mechanic
arrested by officer Brown at 5:20 P.m. From Madison ave, at 5:20 P.m. Charged with an Automobile assault. on one Elmore Legeate of 150 Elmore ave Elizabeth N J She is in the Hospital
Truck License X90025 N J
Driver License 42669 0 N J

Nov 17/ad.
Nov 24/25
December 22/25
February 1/26
Feb 21/26
Dismissed Nov 24/25

Released in custody J Phillips Magnis Supt - of Curtis Service Co to be in court at Time and Nov-3

November 2nd 1925 Arrested W P

Walter Handrups Norwegian age 32 Res 94 Chandler

$50.00
N 30 days + Costs
reduced 2 days
Nov 6.
Paid
pd W 3/26

Arrested by officer Brannigan on complaint of William Frazer who charges him with causing an accident and running away from Muhlenberg Place and Thirty Second and caught on Jersey St by Frazer and Brought to Headquarters. He said he had two Drinks. I sent him to the Jersey who said he was not Drunk. Time 11:50 P.m.

Nov 5-
$50, Bond
$100. Paid
Rd Thy 5/28
90 days
11

November 3. 1925
Thomas Mangione Italian, age 34. Res 506 E. 2nd St
Proprietor of Restaurant. City
Arrested by officers Brown & Bray & Jonas
from 529 North ave. at 315 P. m, Charged with
Maintaining a Disorderly Place. By allowing
Gambling in his Restaurant

Nov 5-
$15 Bond
11

November 3. 1925
John Lombardi, amer. age 23. Res 205 Johnson ave
Laborer. City
Arrested by officers Brown, Bray & Jonas
from 529 North ave at 315 P. m. Charged.
with Being Disorderly by Gambling

Nov 5-
$15 Bond

November 3. 1925
Henry Scrisla, Italian, age 20. Res 523 George St
Plumber. City
Arrested by officers Brown. Bray. Jonas
from 529 North ave at 315 P. m. Charged
with being Disorderly by Gambling

Nov 5-
$15 Bond

November 3. 1925
Frank Carsone, Amer., age 17. Res 512 East 3rd St
Laborer. City
Arrested by officers Brown. Bray. Jonas
from 529 North ave at 315 P. m. Charged
with being Disorderly by Gambling

Nov 5-
$15 Bond

November 3-1928
Julian Ronzo amer. age 22 Res 761 East 3rd St City
Laborer.
arrested by officers Brown. Bray. Jonas
from 829 North ave. Charged with being
disorderly by Gambling

Nov 5-
$15 Bond

November. 3-1928
Henry Wood amer. age 20 Res 923 North ave City
Laborer.
arrested by officers Brown. Bray. Jonas
from 829 North ave. Charged with being
Disorderly By Gambling

Nov 5-
$15 Bond

November 3. 1928
Tony Garzillo amer. age 20 Res 769 St Marys ave City
Laborer.
arrested by officers Brown. Bray. Jonas
from 829 North ave. Charged with being
Disorderly By Gambling

Dismissed

November 3-1928
Henry Jaeger. amer. age 41 Res 1735 W. 3rd St City
Painter.
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry
from New Market Police Headqts, at 6:10 P.M.
on a warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G. DeMeza
on Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor.
William. F. Banks. who charged him
non support of his son.
Released by William G. DeMeza City Judge
until 9-A.M. Nov. 5-1928.

November 3-1928.
The following persons were summoned to Court
Charged with Violating Dog Ordinance.

	James Fulton	1527 South 2nd St.	
	Mrs Davys	1247 " " "	
	Mrs Lambert	216 Evona Ave.	
	Mrs Courtney	1161 South 2nd St.	
	Mrs Lawrence	1155 " " "	
	Mrs Wilson	1209 " " "	

Leiut. C. A. Flynn

November 3-1928.
Thomas Bray Amer. Age 28, Res. 6 Randolph Rd.
Police Officer Plainfield, N. J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 7-45 P.M. from
6 Randolph Rd. on complaint of his Wife
who charges him with Disorderly Conduct.
Released by William L. DeMeza City Judge
until 9-A.M. Nov. 5-1928.

November 4th 1928

	Mrs Wilkinson	1189 South Second St	
	" Wilson	5-40 West Front	"
	Edmund Brown	615 " "	"
	Frank VanDrew	644 " "	"
	Mrs Smith	5-84 " "	"
	John Rocko	417 Spruce	"
	James Payton	644 South Second St	

Lieut C. A. Flynn

Recorded 7/2 p

November 3rd 1928

Joseph Albert 4 Pros Ames age 31 Res 317 Cottage St Laborer

Grand Jury Bail $300 WGD "

arrested from this town Addison Co complaint of Joseph Boscalla of 424 East Front Street at 9:30 PM charged with Highway Robbery Shooting Auto with two other colored men and Robbing Liquor & Money from Miller in Bills. Ff. Hurley

November 5 - 1928

$5.00 & 20 days Paid WGD " Pd Nov 5/28 "

Stephen Deberas Truck age 40 Res R.F.D.? South Plainfield Chauffeur.

arrested by officer Redd at 7:50 A.m. from Watchung Ave. Charged with Violating the Automobile Law By Blocking Traffic on Watchung.

Truck License X46471 NJ

Drivers License 42554 NJ

Nov 9th Nov 10/28 "

November 5 - 1928

Albert V. Kohl Ames, age 25. Res Voorhees Ave Lincoln NJ Chauffeur.

$10.00 & 20 days Paid WGD " Pd Nov 10/28 "

arrested by officer Sliker from W. Front St at 10 A.m, Charged with Violating Section 9 sub Section A. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving a truck 36 miles an Hour. on West Front St. from Clinton ave to Grant ave.

Truck License X110909 NJ

Drivers License Y39307 NJ

Nov 7

November. 5. 1925

Howard M. Osborne amer. age 31 Res 707 South ave
Salesman Plainfield NJ
arrested by officer Sliker at 5.30 a.m. from
East Front St. Charged with Violating
Section 9. sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle
Law by driving his Car. 50 Miles an Hour
on East Front St. from Johnson ave to
Ferrill Rd.
Car. License E8153-6 NJ
Drivers License 7946 NJ

10.00 & 30 days Paid Nov 7/25

Nov 7

November. 5. 1925

Robert J. Knebler. amer. age 23 Res 163 Davis ave
Chauffeur Kearny NJ
arrested by officer Schramm at 11.20 a.m. on
from. West Front St. Charged with Violating
Section 9. sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle
Law. By driving his Car. 50 Miles an Hour.
on West Front St. Between Grant ave &
Rock ave
Car License D2296 NJ
Drivers License 9136 45-NJ

15.00 & 30 days Paid Nov 7/25

Nov 7

November. 5. 1925

Jerry C. Perrotta, Italian, age 28. Res 537 Downer St
Hodcarrier Westfield NJ
arrested by officer Petersen from Watchung
Ave. at 2.45 P.m. Charged with Violating
Section 11. sub Section B. of the Motor Vehicle
Law. By Passing a Standing trolley Car.
which was Discharging and taken on
Passengers on Watchung ave
Truck License X120234 NJ
Drivers License 79721 NJ

$10 Bond

Nov 7
10.00 & 20 days
Paid
W&D
Grand Jury
Bail $1000
Committed
W&D
"
PA Nov 7/28
"

November 5th 1928
Edward A Johnson Amer. age 28 Res 1196 E 7th St City
State Highway
arrested by officer King from East 6th St at 4.20 P.M. Charged with Violating Section 9 sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law and Section 10. sub Section 1. By driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour. on East 5th St. And no Drivers License with him when arrested
Car License U 9684 NJ
Drivers License not with him when arrested

$5.00
& 20 days
Paid
W&D
PA Nov 7/28
"

Nov. 5th 1928.
Harry Goeller Amer. Age 38, Res. 130 Deer St. N. Plainfield, N.J.
Brick Layer
Arrested by Officer Norment at 7-15 P.M. from 124 Central Ave. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk
Released by Wm G. DeMeya City Judge in custody of John Caufield until Wed. Nov. 7th at 9 A.M.

Nov 8/28.
Nov 12/28
Monday
Grand Jury

November 6. 1928
Raymond Johnson Afro Amer. age 19 Res No Home. Laborer.
Arrested by Detective Gray from Church St near Grant St, at 12.25 P.M. on Suspicion and later Charged with Breaking and Entering the Rubenstein Bros. Store 206 Watchung Ave and Larceny of 4 Overcoats 23 Suits. of Clother Valued at $1.59.50 Cents.

November 5th 1928
The following summons to court for
leaving the dog license.

1 James Angelo 15-31 Fourth Street
1 Mrs Brown 203 Union Ave
1 Donald Young 621 West Front St
1 Gabriel Alessi 448 " "
1 Frank Russell 226 Richmond "

Test C. A. Flynn

November 6. 1928

Nov 10th $20 Wesley Fredericks. amer. age 23 Res 149 E Main St
Chauffeur. Somerville N J
$10.00 Arrested by a Union County Park Policeman
or 20 days Daniel Crick. from Madison ave 85th St
Paid at 5.40 P.M. Charged with Violating Section
WSK. 9. Sub. Section 1. of the Motor Vehicle Law
" with Reckless Driving a truck on 5th St
Pd Nov 10/28 and Madison Ave., and No rear Light.
on the truck.
Truck License X11091 N J
Drivers License F39317 N J

$25. or
90 days
S S
recommended
W S K.

November 6th 1928
Thomas Mac Donald Linkage 56-Rn 210 Monroe St
Blacksmith
Arrested from his home at 880 by Officers Hanley
and Stopnicki on complaint of his wife
who charges him with being drunk and
disorderly and using indecent Lang-
uage before his children.

November 7. 1925

NW 10/21. Fulton Davis afro amer. age 25 Res 317 Cottage Place. City
Laborer.
Fel 13/28 Arrested by Sergt Saffron at Police Headqts
Grand Jury at 9 a.m. Charged with being a Material Witness
Bail $200. in the Joseph Albert Case.

$25 Paid November 7. 1925
Pd. Nov 8/28 Michael Backilo. amer. age 24 Res 4033-10th ave
Chauffeur Brooklyn N.Y.
arrested by Sergt Saffron at Police Headqts
at 9 a.m. Charged with failing to appear.
in Court on October 4th. 1928.
Truck License 8635-66 N.J.
Driver License 403008 N.J.

NO 10 November 7. 1925
$60 Bond Henry Carroll, afro amer, Age 40. Res 111 Sycamore Ave
Painter N.P.
NW 17/28. Arrested by Sergt Saffron at Police Headqts
10.00 at 9 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-
20 days section 1, and Section 2 Sub Section 4, on Complaint
WSA of Mr. W. Whitehead, who Charged him with
Pd. Nov 7/28 Reckless Driving and having an Accident
and Failing to report the Accident.
Car License J735-6 NJ
Drivers License 426997 NJ

Nov 5

November 7. 1925

Louis Milani amer. age 33 Res 137 Duer Street
North Plainfield
Mechanic
arrested by officer Waldron from Watchung ave & East 6th St. at 4.10 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 13 Sub Section 2. and section 10 Sub section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving a Car with fictitious License Plates on the Car, No Drivers License with him when arrested, and driving to the right of other automobile. on East 6th Street
Car License D1424-5-25
Drivers License

10.00
W 20 days
Paid
W.W.
Pd. Dr W 8/28
F

November 7th 1925

1 Mrs Clymer age 30 years age
1 Mrs Murphy " 18 " "
1 Mrs Land " 961 South Second St
1 Mrs Forbes " 320 Bergen Blvd
1 Mrs Schafer 346 Manning Place
no day Limit
Fined C.A. Flynn

November 7th 1928 Jamaica L.I.
Jeremiah Mahoney Age 40 Re
Manhattan
Jamaica N.Y.
Arrested from Headquarters South Plainfield at 7.30 P.m. by Officer Hurley on warrant issued by Judge Kenyon charged with passing a worthless check

*
10.00
W 20 days
Paid
W.W.
12 Dr W 8/28
F

Released to appear in court at time and Date

November 5. 1928

Nov 10th 28 Frank Rivers. afro amer. age 36. Res 212 Muhlenberg Pl City
Laborer.
To pay $20.00 or walk arrested by Detective Gray & Mc Garry at 11.20 a.m from Plainfield ave & 3rd St, On a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G. DeMega. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Wm T. Banks. who Charged him with Non Support of his wife and 3 Children.

Book 7

November 5. 1928

Nov 10 28. George Markwell. amer. age 17. Res 206 Sussex St Westfield NJ
Chauffeur.
$10.00 & 20 days arrested by officer King at 4.20 P.m from Richmond St & East Front St. Charged with Passing the Red Light Corner Richmond St and East Front St.
W.L.D. Truck License X 11992 NJ
Pd. Nov 10/28 Drivers License 74520 NJ

November 5. 1928

Nov 10th 28. Patrick Burke Irish, age 60 Res Elizabeth NJ
Laborer.
arrested by officer Slicker from Belvidere at 5 P.m. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly and begging. on Belvidere ave

November 8th 1928

Mrs Brandeury 12 Ransome Place
Mrs Smith 1820 Bradford "
Mrs Forbes 201 Park ave
Amil Gord 1406 Brompton Place
Mrs Ogurjak 1526 Eighth ave
No dog Licenses
Lieut C. A. Flynn

November 8th 1928

The following young men are charged with being disorderly by fighting in the Street in front of 624 East 84th Street at 11.10 pm

Nov 13/28

1 Russell Harland Release 10.00 Bond Age 20 Res Elizabeth NJ
1 William Tyrrell " " " 22 " " "
1 John Drew " " " 19 " " "
1 John Galbraithe " " " 24 " " "
Dismissed Russell Varner " " " 624 East 84 St
Dismissed Chester Varner " " " " " "
Arrested by Sergt Frank Officers Hurley & Murray
All Released to appear in court 9 am Nov 12th

$100. or 59 days Committed Wsd.

November 9. 1928

William Burgess. Afro Amer. Age 27. Res 526 W 3rd St. City
Laborer
Arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from Richmond St & 5th St, at 9.50 a m On a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G. De Mega, On Complaint of John Adams. who charged him with Larceny of $20. and his Registration Card from his Coat.

November — Lenard St New York

John Larson Danish age 49 Res 185-
Machinist
Arrested from the Kensington Hotel on North 9th
at 9.30 PM by Officer Warmer on complaint
of Edward V. Flood the manager who
charges him with being Drunk and
Disorderly by annoying the Guests

To pay $25.00
or Imp
W.J.D.
"

November 10th 1928
Walter Saunders Afro. Amer. Age 43. Res 214 Sycamore Ave
Plfd N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Det McGarry at Police Headquarters
at 8.45 A.M. on a Warrant issued by Wm. G. Dorney a
City Judge. on complaint of Wm. T. Banks
Director of the Poor. on complaint of his Wife.
charged with non support of Wife and 3 children
Released by Wm. G. Dorney. City Judge. in custody
of Wm. T. Banks.

$10.00
& 20 dep
Paid
W.J.D.
"
Pd 11/13/28

November 10th 1928
Henry Failer. Amer-Age - 21. Res 404. Haw St
Plfd N.J.
Clerk.
Arrested by Officer King from South Ave. at
8-40. A.M. charged with Violating Sect 9-1. of
the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Auto.
40 miles an hour on South Ave Int. Woodland
Ave & Berkman St..
Car Lic # - 220 30 N.J. Dr Lic 4328141. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 until Nov. 13th
at 9 A.M.

November 9th 1928

The following men Summond for not having dog tags.

1 James Leitel No 41 West Front Street
1 Mrs Hirm 29 DeKalb Ave
1 " Sabine 15½ Myrtle Ave
1 " Adomy 1341 " "
1 Soloman Baddgy 970 West third St
1 Mrs Maranschak 1810 Myrtle Ave

Lieut C. A. Flynn

November 10th 1928

$10.00 & 20 days Paid. — 11 Pd. 7 in 13/28 — 4

Oliver Guerrine Amer - Age 23 - Res 249 Walnut St Newark N J
Chauffeur.
Arrested by Officer Schramff from W. Front St at 11-45 A.M. charged with violating Sect 9-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Truck 40 Miles an hour on W. Front St bet Grant Ave and Mackinac Ave.
Car Lic X 16673 N.J. Dr Lic 398535 N.J.

November 10-1928.

The following persons were summoned to Court & Charged with violating Dog Ordinance.

1 Mrs Carmen 1161 West Front St.
1 Mrs Harrell 26 Mariners Place
1 Mrs Waroski 1317 West 4th St.
1 Mrs Devine 532 West 5th St.
1 Mrs Klemser 532 West 5th St.
1 William Modry 538 West 5th St.
1 Charles Nowarsky 411 Spruce St.

Lieut. C. A. Flynn

Nov 13
$25 Bond
L S
W.H.D.
"

November 10-1928.
William Steward Afro. Amer. Age 21, Res. 726 West 3rd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 11-40 P.M. from 557 West 3rd St. on complaint of A. Gard of 557 West 3rd St. who charges him with Disorderly Conduct

To pay $2.00 per week
W.H.D.
"

November. 11. 1928
William Vaughan afro amer. Age 31 Res 148 Grove St North Plainfield
Laborer.
Arrested by Detective Gray & officer Brown at 10.15 a.m. from North Plainfield Police Headqts charged with Non Support of his Wife & Children an Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor.
Wm. T. Banks.

Nov 13. 1928
$10. Bond
$10 00. D
20 days
Paid
W.H.D.
"
P.D. Nov 13/28
"

November. 11. 1928
Lester Halsey afro amer. Age 25. Res 363 Cottage Place City
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer King on East Front St. at 10.20 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving a Taxi 45 miles an hour. on East Front St between Richmond St. & Terrill Rd
Taxi License 03246 N.J.
Drivers License 430275 N.J.

B 498

Nov 13. 1928

Nov 20/28
$50 Bond
Forfeited
Nov 27/28

Dec 4/28.

Dec 11/28.
$50.00
Pd. Dec 11/28
#

November 11. 1928

Mike Lukesko. Polish, age 43. Res 42 W Noble St
Minor Nanticoke Luz Co Pa.
arrested by officer Young from Central ave
and west 4th th at 9.10 P.M. On Complaint
of John Creecy of 20 North St. Summit N.J.
Who Charged him with Violating Section 9
sub section 1. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By
Reckless Driving. and having an accident
with one John Creecy of 20 North St Summit N.J
Car License 95-1697 Pa his Car was taken as
Drivers License 5-95402 P.m A Bond until
Tuesday Nov 13

November 11th 1928

1 Joseph Turner 417 John Street
1 Mrs Hodgson 415 " "
1 William Hammond 427 John Street
1 Charley Eggleston 725 South Penn St
1 Ross Hill 532 West Fourth Street

Lieut C. A. Flynn

Nov 11th 1928

$25.00
or 60 days
Paid
Rd Nov 13/28

Anthony Colantuono Italian South 20 Dr 727
Had Liquor
Arrested from South 20 by Ass't Mc Grinley
at 9.10 PM charged with Disorderly Conduct
at 410 East Fourth Street Complaint
will appear in court on November
13th

$10.00
Paid Nov 13/28

November 12th 1928 Randolph Mass No 7
Nathaniel Ratner Age 21 Res R.F.D.
Drunk
Arrested by Officer Thompson 12 00 Hr
charged with driving his truck forty
four miles an hour between Holbrook
and Rock Arms on East Street &c

Released 10 Hr Bond entered Nov 13th at 9 Am

Nov 15

Nov 11th 1928
~~Joseph Hanapsky~~ Age 12 Res 221 Grant
School Boy
Arrested at Headquarters by Officer Hurley
on complaint of Daniel Brunetti
who charges him with entering his house
and Robbing his Till.
Released until Thursday at 3 P.M.

Frank Cahill

Nov 15

Nov 11th 1928
John Rivers Age 13 Res Scott Ln Ra
School Boy
Arrested by Officer Hurley at his home
at Forge Ln on complaint Daniel Brunetti
who charges him entering the house and
Robbing his Till
Released until Thursday at 3 P.M.

Frank Cahill

Nov 13
$10 Bond
Paid
WEH
Va. "
NW 13/28

November 12. 1928
Elliott. E. Moody Amer. Age 28 Res 10-11 East Jersey St
Salesman Elizabeth NJ
arrested by officer King from East Front St
at 11 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 7 Sub
Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving
his Car 45 Miles an hour., On East Front St
from Netherwood Ave to Richmond St.
Car License 4-7714 NJ
Drivers License 965 971 NJ

November 12th 1928

LL ~~Sidney Gordon~~ 608 ~~Grant~~ Ave
LL Mrs Vail 663 - 1st Smith Street
LL John Leland 415 - Parker Ave
LL John Stahl 409 " "
LL John Friedlander 407 Spooner Ave
LL Mrs Perring 950 West third Street
LL " Heinz 933 " " "
LL Raymond Hatchett 933 Prescott Place

Lieut C. A. Flynn

November 12th 1928

LL Dominick Fatico Italian age 35 Res 426 East 3rd St
WEH Tatour
arrested from his home at 710 P.M. by officer
Nolan and Warment on complaint of Vincenzo
Cuzzo of 330 Richmond Street who charges him
with demanding money from him and if
he did not give it to him he pulled
out his knife. Disorderly Conduct.

P.D. 2125

X

November 13th 1928

$10.00 & 20 days Paid Wkd "
Pd Nov 14/28

Alfred Schenck. Amer- Age 20. Res: 589. Prospect St Carpenter Dunellen N.J.
Arrested by Officer Peterson from Watching Car + E. Front St at 9-50. A.M. charged with Violating Sect 2-10. of the Motor Vehicle Law. passing standing Trolly car that was discharg passangers.
Dr Lic 233485. N.J. Car Lic K-25139. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 xx until Nov 14th 9. A.M.

November 13th 1928

$50.00 & 30 days Paid Wkd "
Pd. Nov 14/28 #

James. J. Fleming. Amer. Age 28. Res 113. Union St Chauffur. Carlstadt. N.J.
Arrested by Offic King from. at 9. A.M. charged with Violating Sect 11-4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. Defective Tires. Truck in bad condition
Dr Lic 940882. N.J. Car Lic X 40737. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 ** until Nov. 14th 9 A.M

November. 13. 1928

$100 & 6 months & $10 & 90 days Wkd Paid
Pd. Nov 14/28 #

Abe Derechin Russian, Age 42. Res 740 Eaton st Laborer. Elizabeth N.J.
Arrested by officer Denny Z. from Watching Car and 5th St. at 5.45 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 9. Sub Section 1. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Reckless Driving, and he had been Drinking Dr Taad Examined him. The Doctor would not Pronounce him Drunk, But he had been Drinking The Car is in Laing Garage
Car License X 25-489 NJ
Drivers License 982635 NJ

Dismissed

November 14. 1925

Richard H Reavis afro amer age 37 Res 304 Fillmore ave Laborer City

arrested by Detective Gray from Police Headqts at 9 a.m. On a Warrant Issued by City Judge William G. DeMeza. On Complaint of Mr Banks the overseer of the Poor. Who Charged him with Non support of his wife & Children

November. 14. 1925

$50 Paid
$50 or 30 Days

Earl. F. Schock. amer. age 27. Res Highland Park N J Carpenter.

Pd Nov 14/25

arrested by Sergt Mc Ginley on West Front St. at 9.30 A. m. Charged with Violating Section 11. Sub Section 3A. & Section 10 Sub. Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving to the Left of a Standing Trolley Car. Discharging Passengers. And No Drivers License with him Car License 4-3319 N J

No Drivers License.

November 14th 1925

	George Brown	429	Heat	prostrated	Steel
	Wm Watson	921	"	"	"
	" Paley	983	"	"	"
	" Smith	948	"	"	"
	Charles Ehlert	934	"	"	"
	Walter Simmons	919	"	"	"

Time C. A. Flynn

To pay $5.00 for support of the Poor
W.G.

November 15th. 1925
Simon Robinsen Afro amer, age 44 Res 309 Cottage Pl City
Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts at 9 a.m. on a warrant issued by City Judge William G. De Meza, on a complaint of the Overseer of the Poor, Mr Wm. G. Banks, who charged him with Non Support of his Child.

Nov 19
$50.00
90 days
Paid
W.G.
Pd Nov 19/25
"

November 15th. 1925
Mickael Smith Afro amer. age 27. Res 70 Arlington St
Barber. Newark NJ
arrested by Sergt Mc Ginley Detectives Gray & Mc Garry at 10 a.m. from Cleveland ave & East 7th St. charged with Disorderly Conduct

Nov 19
$50.00
90 days
Committed
W.G.
"

November 15th. 1925
Theodore Hackney. Afro amer, age 23 Res 1238 Kenelsworth St. Philadelphia Pa
Tailor.
arrested by Sergt Mc Ginley Detectives Gray and Mc Garry at 10 a.m. from Cleveland ave and East 7th St. charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Nov 19
$50.00
90 days
Committed
W.G.
"

November 15th. 1925
James Ross. Afro amer, age 31 Res 314 Mulberry St
Laborer. Harrisburg Dauphin Co Pa
arrested by Sergt Mc Ginley Detectives Gray & Mc Garry at 10 a.m. from East Front St. charged with Disorderly Conduct

Nov 19
$50.00
90 days
Paid
Pd Nov 19/25
"

November 15th - 1925

Nov 19
$50.00
or 90 days
Paid
Nov 19/25

John Middleton afro amer. age 44 Res 22.40 5th ave New York
Laborer.
arrested by Sergt Mc Ginley. Detectives Gray and Mc Garry from East 2nd St at 10 a.m
Charged with. D C

November 15th - 1925

L
W&D.

John Shibe. amer. age 24 Res 281 - 17th ave New Ark N J
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Bray at 9.40 a.m. from West 4th St. near Monroe ave. Charged with Violating Section 9. sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving a Truck 40 Miles an Hour. on W. 4th St.
Truck License X50 35 NJ
Drivers License 25 70 46 NJ
Released on $8. Bond

Nov 17

L
W&D.

November 15th - 1925
Frank O Mc Keon amer. age 20 Res 501 Springfield ave New Ark NJ
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Denny F. from E 4th St. and watching ave. at 1.45 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 11 Sub Section 3 A of the Motor Vehicle Law, By Passing a Standing Trolley Car. on the left side. On Watching ave and East 4th St.
Truck License X89882 NJ
Drivers License 417646 NJ

Nov 17 — November 15th 1928

$10 Bond — Joseph Spera aged 19 Res 117 South 7th St. Newark N.J. Chauffeur

$10 paid 20 Diff 12-7-28 — arrested by officer Jonas from Park ave at 2100 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 10 sub section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving without a drivers License with him, and Blocking Traffic on Park ave

Truck License X8862 N.J.

Drivers License not with him when arrested

November 16th 1928

The following Summons for Dog Violation

1	Mrs. MacGingan	1630 South Orange Ave	
1	" Price	918 West third Street	
1	" Warner	829 Monroe ave	
1	" Stickler	972 West Eight Street	
1	John Kirby	1043 " " "	
1	Dr. Hirsch	938 " " "	

Lieut C. A. Flynn

November 16th 1928

James Charles Apo age Res Terrill Road Lakewood — Fair Wood N.J.

Arrested by Sergeant Bader and Officer Kittel at 4 Am Suspicious Watching car and Waiting Are Charged with Vagrancy

November 16th 1928

Summd to court for Violations of Ry Ordinance

Mrs Moorhead 872 Elizabeth Place
" Heinecke 628 Pemberton ave
H. J. Obert 635 Pemberton "
Mrs Mc Donough 920 Sherman "
A. A. Van Driver 642 Sheridan "
Mrs Comati 924 Plainfield ave

Lieut C. A. Flynn.

November 16th 1928

Nov 19/28. Thomas Ali East Indian age 24 Res 538 West Pk
Tatoos

Nov 20/28. Arrested by Detective Gray and McGarry on warrant issued by Judge Degnan on complaint of Wm J Banks Orange Co Park who charges him with Petit Larceny two Athletic Union Rifle Cups.

ordered to pay $5.00 to Mary for support of Child

\# 10.00 November 17th, 1928
Nov 20 days Reuben Emmons Arms Age 24 Res 427 W Front St
$10 Paid Awning Maker Plainfield NJ
Dec 7 17/28 Arrested by Officers Nolan Haley & J Kenny
\# at 2:40 Am from Central Ave & Front St
Charged with the Larceny of Milk from the Plainfield Milk Company

November 17th, 1928

$10.00
N 20 days
$10 Paid
Pd 7W 17/28
#

Eugen Neithold Amer Age 21 Res 4274 W Front St
Manager Plainfield NJ
Arrested by Offiers Nolan Haley and J Kenny
at 2:40 Am from Central Ave and Front St
Charged with the Larceny of Milk from the
Alderny Milk Company

November 17th, 1928

$10.00
N 20 days
Paid
WHD
Pd 7W 17/28
#

Hynes McLean Amer Age 24 Res 4274 W Front St
Glazier Plainfield NJ
Arrested by Offiers Nolan Haley and J Kenny
at 2:40 Am from Central Ave and Front St
Charged with the Larceny of Milk from the
Alderny Milk Company

Nov 19.

$15.00
N 30 days
Paid
Pd 7W 19/28
#

November. 17. 1928
Clifford H Caroll Amer. Age 18 Res 450 Avon Ave
Chauffeur. Newark NJ
arrested by officer Brown from South Ave
at 4.20 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub
Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
his Car. 56 miles an Hour. on South Ave
Car Licnse X 77807 NJ
Drivers Licnse 5 98471 NJ

Nov 19

November 17. 1928

Theodore Rovick amer. age 18 Res 11 Elmora Ave

$15.00 Gen Maker. Eligabeth NJ

N 20 days arrested by officer Brown from South ave

Paid at 4.20 P.m. / charged with Violating Section 9 Sub.

Pd Nov 17/28 Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving

WKD his Car. 56 Miles an Hour. on South ave

near Central St.

Car License # 43329 NJ Car was taken as a Bond

Drivers License 27597 NJ left in Laing Garage

until Monday

Released on Bond for court Nine am Nov 19th

Juvenile Case

November 17th 1928

William Harris age 14 Res 627 Westfield Ave

School Boy

Arrested from Plainfield Ave and front Street

by Detective Gray and McGarry at 3.30 P.m. on

complaint of Mrs Margaret Meyers who

charges him with unlawful entering her

home and attempting Robbery.

November 18th 1928

Albert Haymond Mun age 20 Res 1027 Hackensack Plank Road

$15.00 Mortimer

N 20 days Arrested from East Fermit Street by Officer Lombardy

Paid at 12.15 P.M. charged with Driving an Automobile

Pd Nov 19/28 fifty miles an hour on East Fermit Street

$ Chevrolet Sedan 7.60.962 Car # 40.794 NJ

Released on $5.00 Bond for court 9 am Nov 19th

November 18th 1928

NV 20/1

$20.00 & 60 days Committed W.C.D.

James Reid Afro Amer age 22 Res 1425 ~~Amsterdam~~ Ave
Laborer
Arrested from the ~~new~~ 607 ~~Amsterdam~~ Ave
Street by Officer Boyer at ~~Ave~~ on charges
with Vagrancy and Suspicion.

NV 20/1

$20.00 & 60 days Committed W.C.D.

November 18th 1928
Frank Moore Afro Amer age 21 Res Scotch Plains N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 315 am from
3rd St and Liberty St Charged with Vagrancy
and Suspicion

$10.00 & 20 days $10 Paid Nov 19th 1928 W.C.D.

November 18th 1928
Patrick Tozzi Amer. Age 21 - Res. 747 So. 2nd St
Laborer Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Officer Denny F. from Watching Ave &
E 5th St. at 9.30 P.M. charged with violating Sect. 2-10 of
the Motor Vehicle Law by passing on the left
side of trolly under the Watching Ave R.R. Bridge
Dr Lic 233715. N.J. - Car Lic W - 22937. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 - until Nov. 19. at 9. A.M.

November 18th 1928

NW 20 1/2 John. Trainor Amer - Age 55. Res. 1 Watching Ave
Labaer. Plfd. N.J.
NW 2 3/4 Arrested by. Officer Sliker at 10-30. AM from
334 Est 3rd St. charged with being drunk laying in
rear of house

L
W&D
10

November 18th 1928

$5.00 Frank Haylor - Amer Age 52 - Res. 30 Whitewood Ave
W 20 days Labaer Ito. Plfd. N.J.
Paid Arrested by. Officers Denny. F. & Bray from Cor
Pd NW 20/1 Church & E. 3rd St at 2-PM. charged with being
F helpless. drunk

November 18th 1928

Thomas Gleason Amer - Age Res 1112. W. 5th St
Machinist Plfd N.J.
L Arrested by Officers Sliker & King from the Cor
W&D of Madison Ave & W. 2nd St at 2.45 PM. charged
with being drunk and disorderly

November 18th 1928

$10.00 — 30 days — Paid — W.E.K. — 11 — 11. Nov 19/28

Thomas Ellwanger - German - Age 20. Res. 224 Summit Ave
Carpenter — Pltfd & J.
Arrested by Officer King from E. Front St charged with violating the Motor Vehicle Law Sec 9-4 by driving his Motorcycle 40 Miles an hour on E. Front St crossing Richmond st.
Motorcycle Lic 3600. N.J.
Dr. Lic - C - 48 34. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $5 untill Nov 19 at 9. A.M.

November 18th 1928

$10.00 — 30 days — Paid — Pd. Nov 19/28 — W.E.K.

Paul Tarnow. - German - Age 21 - Res. 941. N. 5th St
Drop Forger — Pltfd. & J.
Arrested by Officer King from E. Front St at 3-45. P.M. charged with violating the Motor Vehicle Law - Sect 9-4 - by driving his Motorcycle 40 Miles an hour on E. Front St crossing Richmond St
Motorcycle Lic 3552 N.J.
Dr. Lic C - 4802 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $5 untill Nov 19 at 9. A.M.

$10.00 — 30 days — Paid — Pd. Nov 19/28 — W.E.K. — 11

November 18th 1928

Christ. Michaels. - Austrian Age. 47. Res. 302 E 56th St New York
Chauffuer
Arrested by Officer Slicer at 5:30 P.M. from Richmond St & E. Front St. charged with violating the Motor Vehicle Law Sect 10-1. by not having a driver License, also passing the red light at Front & Richmond St when it was against him.
~~Car~~ Lic X 111 756. N.J. in Langs Garage
Bond of $15 untill Nov. 19. at 9. A.M.

November 18-1928.

The following persons were summoned to Court charged with violating Dog-Ordinance.

L	1	William Young	1275 Arlington Ave.
L	1	William Lebus	1249 " "
L	1	Frank Carter	1247 " "
L	1	Mrs Schmielewski	1251 " "
L	1	Mrs Cook	1261 " "
L	1	Thomas Davis	1278 " "
L	1	Benjamin Dillard	1260 " "

Lieut. C. A. Flynn

November 18-1928.

L
V&D

Joseph Hubbard Amer, Age 36, Res. 136 North Ave.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 6-20 P.M. from 302 West 2nd St. on complaint of M. LeVine of 302 West 2nd St. who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly

$10.00

~~$10.00~~
V 30 days
Paid

November 18-1928.

$10.00 Pd Nov 19/28

Christ Simm Amer. Age 35, Res. 147 Cook St.
Carpenter Irvington, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Weiss at 7-35 P.M. East 5th. and Watching Ave. on complaint of Edward A. Billian of 1607 Park Ave. who charges him with Violating Section 9-1 Of the Motor Vehicle Law Of the State of New Jersey by driving his Car in a Reckless Manner
Car License V-7505 N.J.
Drivers License 708048 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Nov. 19-1928.

November 19th 1928

$15.00
& 30 days
Paid
11 Nov 19 28
1028

Hugo Wennstrom Swedish Age 36 Res 3 Miles
Carpenter Tenafly NJ
Arrested by Officer King at 7:15 Clock
from East Front St and Richmond St
Charged with Violating Section 16 of the
State Motor Vehicle Law by Running
his Auto Mobile 45 Miles Per hour
on East Front St
Car License B-43738 NJ
Drivers License 78501 NJ
Released in $25.00 cash Bond to appear
in Court this 9 am

November. 19. 1928

$15. and
& 30 days
$15. Paid
11. Nov 19 28
K

Charles. L. Sholes amer. age 24. Res West Rd.
Salesman Short Hills NJ
arrested by officer Sliker from W Front St
at 8:15 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9
sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law
by driving his Car 50 Miles an hour on
West Front St. between Jefferson Ave & Clinton Pl
Car License D14.10 NJ
Drivers License 39125 7 NJ

nov 20
$10.00
& 20 days
Paid
W.E.D.
11 Nov 20 28
K

November. 19. 1928

Joseph. Caldwell apro amer. age 21 Res 3 Kate St
Laborer. Scotch Plains NJ
arrested by officer King from East Front St
at 10.50 a.m. Charged with Violating Section
9. sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law
by driving his Car 45 Miles an hour on
East Front St. Between Berckman St &
Emerson ave.
Car Lic P445-12 NJ
Drivers Lic 39726 NJ

Car was taken
as a Bond untill
Tuesday at 9. a.m

B 328?

November. 19. 1925
George W. Hane. amer. age 23. Res 612 East 6th St
Butcher. City
arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garvey from
Arlington ave. on a State Warrant Issued by
Justice of the Peace of Bound Brook N J Joseph K Williams
on Complaint of James E. Gallot. who Charged
him with Larceny of Tires from Bound Brook
N J. Turned over to the Bound Brook Police

November 19. 1925
James E. Blanik. amer. age 19 Res 180 W High St
Clerk. Bound Brook N J
arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garvey
from Arlington ave. On a State Warrant
Issued by Justice of the Peace. of Bound Brook
N J Joseph K. J williams On Complaint of
James E. Gallot. who Charged him with
Larceny of Tires from Bound Brook N J
Turned over to Bound Brook Police

Nov 21
$10 Paid
Pd Ord 21/25
#

November. 19. 1925
Wellington R. Baker. amer. Age 26 Res Bound Brook Rd
Chauffeur Middlesex Boro N J
arrested by officer Sliker at 3.35 P. M. from
West Front St. Charged with Violating
Section 9 Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle
Law. By driving his Car. 50 Miles an Hour
on West Front St. from Jefferson ave to Clinton ave
Car License K 24611 N J
Drivers License 42641 N J

B 954

November 19. 1928

John Hankamp amer. age 22 Res 619 Park ave. City
Shiping Clerk.
arrested by Detective Gray from East Front St
at 4.45 P.M. on a State warrant. Issued by
the Justice of the Peace. George Gatten of Somerville
N.J. on complaint of Edward Skillman who
Charged him with Larceny of $40
Turned over to the Somerville State Police

November 20th 1928

The following named Persons for Not
having their Dog Licensed.

LL	Jane Arbiter	912 Clarinda Ave
LL	" Walter	644 Stiles Ave
LL	" York	618 West Penrith Pl
LL	" Walter	1036 Arlington Ave
LL	Henry Ryno	1074 " "

Lieut C. A. Flynn

November 20-1928.

Aaron Gathy Amer. Age 26, Res. Bound Brook Rd.
Carpenter Bound Brook N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schramm at 7-20 A.M. from
West 5th St. Charged with Violating Section 9-4
of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his Car
40 Miles an hour on West 5th St.
Car Licens X 111168 N.J.
Driver Licens 842241 N.J.

10.00
20 days
Paid
WSP
Pl. Nov 30/28

November 20 - 1928.
Mike Overchuk Russian Age 33, 20 Hazard Rd.
Mason Irvington, N.J.
$5.00 Arrested by Officer King at 7-30 A.M. from
W 20 days East Front St. Charged with Violating Section
Paid 9-4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving
his Car 45 Miles an hour on East Front St.
Car Licinse E-68794 N.J.
Drivers Licinse 326827 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. Nov. 20-1928.

Nov 22. November. 20. 1928.
Julian Kerkovick amer. age 33 Res 61 Fern ave
Farmer. Irvington N.J.
$10.00 arrested by officer Schramff. from West
W 20 days Front St. at 7.50 a.m. Charged with Violating
11 Nov 22/28 Section 9. sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle
Paid Law. By driving his Car. 46 Miles an Hour.
on West Front St. near Clinton ave.
Car License E21922. N.J
Drivers License 32784. N.J

$25 Bond November. 20. 1928
until Nov 21 John. Steffen amer. age 21. Res. 38 Hawthorne Place
$25.00 Chauffeur. Nutley N.J.
bond forfeited arrested by officer Sliker at 1. P.m. from
East 5th th, Charged with Violating
Section 9 sub Section 4. Of the Motor
Vehicle Law. By driving a truck 30 Miles
Appeared in Court An Hour. on East 5th St, Between Richmond
10th & fined $10.00 St & Watching Ave,
Pd Nov 21/28 Truck Licinse 957-345 N.J.
Drivers License 914416 N.J.

~~Nov 22~~ November 20. 1928
Nov. 23
$15. 00
Pd Nov 23/28
W.G.K.

George H Callahan amer. age 19 Res 530 Cumberland St
Salesman Westfield N J
arrested by officer King at 3.46 P.m from East Front St, charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4. of Motor Vehicle Law By driving his Car. 50 Miles an Hour on East Front St. between Netherwood Ave & Richmond St.
Car License # 27702 N J
Drivers License 79732 7 N J

W.G.K.
11

November 20 of 1928 South 2nd St
Charles V Cullen Apt Age Res 1001
Salter Garvin
Arrested from Centras on ~~Front~~ Second
Street at 9.30 P.m by officer Boyer
charged with being helplessly
Drunk.

Nov 22

Dec 1/28
Dec 5/28.
Dec 12/28.
Dec 20/28

W.G.K.
11

November 21. 1928
Homer D Smith amer. age 36 Res Livingston Ave
Lawyer. Livingston N J
arrested by officer Slicker from E Front St at 10.30 A.m, charged with Violating Section 9. sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car. 44 Miles an Hour. on East. Front St. between Johnson Ave & Richmond St
Car License 2.E.-3496 N J
Drivers License 74360 99 N J

Nov 22

November 21. 1925

Harold Schwartz amer. age 20 Res 124 W. 5th St City
Student
arrested by officer Slicker at 3.45 P.m. from East Front St., charged with Violating Section 9. sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle By driving his Car 54 miles an hour, on East Front St. Between Johnson Ave and Richmond St.
Car License # 67148 J
Drivers Licinse 970118 J

10.00.00
20 days
Paid
W. H. J.
Rd Inv 22/28
#

B.17

November 21. 1925

#5.00.
W 20 days
Paid
W. H. J.
Rd Inv 22/28
#

Thomas Cumiskey amer. age 26 Res 6 Stony Brook Place North Plainfield
Laborer.
arrested by officer Brown from East 4th St and Watchung ave, at 5.15 P.m., charged with being Helpless Drunk.

November 21st 1928

The following Summons for not having their dog Licensed.

1 Edward Thomas 47 Faramie Road
1 Mrs Schantack 184 Stelle Av
1 Harry Sofried 1283 Park Av
1 Mrs Davis 1224 Arlington Av
1 James Price 1240 " "
1 Charles Drake 1266 Park Av

Chief C. A. Flynn

November 21st 1925 Rec'd Cold Storage Bar Returned W.J.

$50.00 Edward Emmitt Canadian age 38
& 90 days Lumberman
W.H.D. Arrested from room 4a at 7.30 P.m. by Officers
Hurley and Wright on complaint of Michael
Reconsidered Mangan who charges him with attempting to
+ S.S. steal the tires from his car while Parked in Rear
W.H.D. corner of Richmond and Smith Sts

November 21st 1925 Plaintiff

$50.00 & John Barron amer age 24 Res 33 Pearl St North
90 days Painter
W.H.D. " Arrested from Fullerton Apt and Third Floor
Reconsidered at 7.40 P.m. by Officers Hurley and Wright
+ S.S. on complaint of Michael Mangan who charges
q.14 him with attempting to steal his tires from his
B.V. car Parked in Rear corner of Richmond and Smith
Sts.

November. 22. 1925.

$10.00 Alva C. Main amer. age 35 Res Russell Rd
& 20 days Manager Fanwood NJ
Paid Arrested by officer King from East Front St
W.H.D. at 1020 a.m., Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-
Reconsidered Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
+ fine his Car. 42 Miles an Hour. On East Front St
made $5.00 and Johnson Ave.
W.H.D. Car License 24040 NJ
$5.00 pd Mrs Drivers License 96790 9 NJ

November 22. 1928

George Thurman afro amer. age 40 Res 615 W. 4th St City
Laborer
arrested by officer Sliker from the above address, at 11.10 a.m, On Complaint of his wife, who Charged him with being Disorderly and Striking her.

November 22. 1928

Mary Mazzeo Italian, age 49. Res 409 E 3rd St. City
Store Keeper.
arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry from the above address. on a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G. DeMega, on a Complaint of John Traynor, who Charged her with Violating the Hobart act.

#1503

November 22nd 1928

The following were Summoned to court for not having their Dog License.

Mrs Weinberger 1624 East Eighth Street
" Brownell 414 Monroe ave
" Lyon 410 Grant "
" Silver 908 East fifth street
" Kuhn 1209 Central ave
" Monaci 1224 Arlington

Lieut C. A. Flynn

90 days
Paid

November 22nd 1928
Patrick Homan Amer age 34 Res 1637 Vine St
Steam Fitter
Arrested from his home by Offrs Nolan and Hurley at 6.45 pm on Complaint of his wife, who charges him with being Drunk and Disturbing the Peace, the latter appears in court at 9 A.M.

$10 00
@ 20 days
Paid
11-Nov 23/28
K

November 23rd 1928
Howard Shirley Amer Age 22 Res 303 West 4th St
Labanon Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Offrs Ohlrich at 3.15 am from Park Ave near Front St charged with being Drunk and disorderly

Nov 23
$10 Bond
$10.00 as
a 20 days
Paid
W&C
Pd. Nov 23/28
K

November 23. 1928
Irving C Boerlin Amer. age 27 Res 144 Hartswick Ave
Salesman State College Center Co Pa
arrested by officer O'Sullivan from Parkave and 7th St. at 9 a.m, charged with Violating section 13 sub section 2 of the Motor Vehicle Law by Passing the Red Light Parkave & 7th St.
Car Lic # 1097 Pa
Drivers Lic 98765 Pa

Nov 24

November 23. 1925

Charles W. Fricke amer, Age 38 Res 1032 Bloomfield St
Engineer Hoboken N J

$15.00
10 30 days
Paid
Pd Nov 26/25
WGD
11

Arrested by officer Sliker from East Front St at 9.45 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9. sub section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving a Car 51 miles an Hour. on East Front St Between Netherwood ave & Berckman St.
Car License H 32009 N J
Drivers License S 32016 N J

Nov 24

November 23. 1925

Edward G. Davies Jr. amer., age 24 Res. 91 Mercer Ave
Carpenter North Plainfield

$15.00
10 30 days
Paid
WGD
Pd Nov 24/25
#

Arrested by officer Sliker from E Front St at 10.5 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9. sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 50 Miles an Hour. on East Front St. Between Netherwood ave and Richmond St.
Car License 1-686-365 Calif
Drivers License 447017 Calif

Paid
$10. Band
Nov 26
10.00
forfeited
WGD
Pd Nov 26/25
#

November 23. 1925

Joseph Cacuzza amer. Age 33 Res 411 Hawthorne Ave
Barber New Ark N J

Arrested by officer King from E Front St at 10.45 a.m., Charged with Violating Section 9. sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Car 45 Miles an Hour on East Front St, Between Leland ave and Berckman St,
Car License E 5.3725 N J
Drivers License 405-892 N J

Nov 24

November 23. 1925

$15.00 & 30 days
Paid Nov 24/25
W.G.K.
"

Edward Heller. amer. age 23 Res 748 South 6th St New Ark NJ
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Sliker from East Front St. at 10.45 a.m., Charged with Violating section 9 sub section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving his Car. 50 miles an Hour. On East Front St. between Richmond St and Garfield ave.
Car License E 19389 NJ
Drivers License 277964 NJ

"

November 23. 1925
James Carney amer. age 54 Res Philadelphia Pa
Laborer.
arrested by officers Brown & Denny F. at 3.30 P.m, From Park ave & 7th St. Charged with Drunkenness.

$10.00 forfeited
W.G.K.
Nov 25/25

November 23 1925
Harold Amerman am age 28 Res Neshanic NJ
Miller
Arrested from East front Street at 11.15 P.m by officer Counahan charge with having his Automobile forty Eights Miles An Hour

Released on $40.00 Bond pending Com Nov 24

November 23rd 1928

James le-Hall after due age 21 Dr 6'02 wt 140
Orderly

Nov 26/28 Arrested from Plainfield ave and second
Ordered out of town, Street at ten thirty P.M. by officer Nolan
Denny and Boyer charged with Robbing
seven chickens from George Stern
Chickens here

November 23rd 1928

10.00 Lehyno Jim Knight after due age 34 R 530 West Hoyt Dr
W 40 days Mason
Paid Arrested from his home at this date by
W.H.D officer Nolan and Denny on complaint
Pd Nov 26/28 of his wife who charges him with living
and Remedy she have upon in court
against him.

Nov 24. November 24. 1928
$10 Bond Albert Houtz amer. age 29 Res 439 W. 6th St. City

16.00 or
20 days Arrested by officer Schramski from West
Paid Grant St; at 7 a.m. Charged with Violating
W.H.D Section 9 Sub. section 4. of the Motor Vehicle
Pd. Nov 26/28 Law By driving his Car 45 Miles an Hour
on West Front St. Between Clinton ave &
Plainfield ave
Car Lic # 6999 N J
Drivers License # 2 6916 N J

Nov 24

November 24. 1925
Steven Boris amer. age 20 Res 131 1st St. Elizabeth NJ
10.00 Chauffeur.
W 20 days arrested by officer Thing from Watching and
Paid 5th St. at 8.15 a.m, Charged with Violating Section
11. Nov 26/25 9. sub section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
his truck 40 Miles an Hour. on South Ave.
Truck Lic X25514 NJ
Drivers Lic 9832 73 NJ

10.00 November. 24. 1925
W 20 days Edmond Esapo. amer. age 36. Res 77 French St
Paid Barber. New Brunswick NJ
11 Nov 26/25 arrested by Sliker from West Front St
and Jefferson Ave. at 8.45 a.m. Charged with
Violating Section 9. sub Section 4 of the Motor
Vehicle Law. By driving his Car. 40 Miles
an Hour. on West Front St
Car License K 24351 NJ
Drivers License 42695 0 NJ

November. 24. 1925
$100 + 59 days Joseph Johnson afro amer. age 26 Res 317 Liberty St
Committed Laborer City
Nov 26 arrested by officers Nolan & Denny J. from
the above address. at 9.30 a.m. Charged with
Larceny of Chickens from George Stevens
Chicken Coop. Nov 23. 1925 Valued at $14.00

Nov 26
$10 Bond.
W. H. D.
11

November 24th 1928
Alfred Kohler - German - age 32 - Res.
Mason Sayreville N.J.
Arrested by Officer Brown at 11.45 P.M. from
Grant Ave & W. 7th St. charged with violating
Sect 10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving
his car without a drivers License with him
Car Lic K-4125 N.J. - Dr Lic 4435844 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 until Monday Nov 26
9. A.M.

Nov 27/28
W. H. D.
4

November 24th 1928
Douglas Smith Afro Am age 26 Res 726 West 3rd
Laborer
Arrested from rear Fourth Street 150 ear Main
Street at 1130 P.M. by Sergt Franck and Offrs
Hanley and Denny charged with being
Drunk and disorderly by fighting corner
of New Street and Fourth.

$20.00
160 days
Paid
Nov 27/28
H. Nov 27/28
11

November 24th 1928 New Street
Courtney Smith Afro Am age 33 Res 413
Crane Operator
Arrested from rear Fourth Street near
New Street at 1130 P.M. by Sergt Franck
and Offrs Hanley and Denny charged
with being Drunk and disorderly by
fighting corner of New Street and Fourth

Nov 27/28.
$100.00
90 days
Paid
Pd Nov 27/28
W.G.D.
"

November 25th 1928 Arlington Va
Charles Quarterman Col afro Age 29 Res 1288
Store Keeper 421 Kent Court St
Arrested from his place of business at 1210 Am
by Sergt Tarrh and Offrs Hurley and Denny
Charged with assaulting Courtney Smith
with a blank jack and selling liquor to the
Smith Brothers.

100.00
90 days
Committed 90 days
W.G.D.
"

November 25th 1928
John Asbury afro Am Age 44 Res 304 Arlington Va
Taxi Driver
Arrested from 613 Pa Ave N.W. at
1:45 am by Sergt Tarrh Offrs Hurley and
Denny on Complaint of John Moran who
charges him with stating him in
the face with a knife. He will be
Court Monday morning at Nine Am

$5.00.
20 days
Paid
W.G.D.
Pd Nov 26/28
"

November 25th 1928
Duncan Frayhew Scottish Age 42 Res 440 W Front St
Mariner Alexandria Va
Arrested by Officer Bayer & Denny at 3:20
Am from 440 West 3rd St Alexandria Va with
Larceny and Drunkenness

+

November 25 ᵗʰ 1928

Adjourn to Dec 4/28 at request of Wand Boyle

Leo. Carmody. Amer - Age 40 - Res. Morris & Gorham Ave Union N.J.
Supervisor
Arrested by. Officer King from South Ave at 10-15. A.M. charged. with violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by. driving his Auto 45 Miles an hour on South Ave. crossing Richmond St.
Dr Lic 549409. N J — Car Lic M-12147 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 ˣˣ untill Tuesday Nov. 27 ᵗʰ at 9. A.M.

10-00 Forfeited Judge W.L.K. Rd. Dec 26/28 +

November 25 ᵗʰ 1928

Allen Hobbs. Amer - Age 37. Res. 1063. Est Broad St Westfield. N.J
Auditor
Arrested by. Officer King from Est Front St at 10-45. A.M. charged with violation. Sect 10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Auto 45 miles an hour. on E. Front St from Johnson Ave to Richmond St.
Dr Lic 795 310. N.J. Car Lic M-28180. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 ˣˣ untill Monday Nov. 26 ᵗʰ at 9 A.M

Nov 30 +

Dec 7/28 $10.00 Forfeited Judge W.L.K.

November 25 ᵗʰ 1928

Miles Nelson Sword - Age 53 - Res. 31 Compton Ave Plainfield N.J.
Mechanick
Arrested by. Officer King from Est Front St at 2-30. P.M charged with violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Auto 50 Miles an hour on E. Front St crossing Johnson Ave
Dr Lic. Car Lic
Released on Cash Bond of $10 ˣˣ untill Friday Nov. 30 at 9. A.M.

Released on Cash Bond of $10 ˣˣ

November 25th 1928

$200 Bond
Nov 27/28
Paid
Licence
revoked
2 years
Pd Nov 27/28
H. H. Good
"

John Hope Amer - Age 30. Res. 248. Grove St
Plumber No. Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Officer F. Denny. from
Watching Ave & 5th St at 5-40 P.M. charged
with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law
Sect 14-3. driving his Auto. while under the
influence of Liquor
Car Lic 9-8163. N.J. Dr. Lic 849360. N.J.
Dr Good pronounced him Intoxicated drivers
Licence left at Police Headquarters -

November 25- 1928.

Dec 1st/28
Discharged
W.S.D.
"

Samuel Jackson Afro. Amer. Age 27, Res. 210 Richmond St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 7-35 P.M. from North
Ave. and Watching Ave. Charged with Violating Section
9-1 Of the Motor Vehicle Law on complaint of
John C. Heyeck of 732 Prospect Ave. Maplewood, N.J.
who charges him with Reckless Driving of his
Automobile and having an accident
Car Licinse U-6478 N.J.
Drivers Licinse 68469 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Nov. 26-1928.

Paid
$25.00 &
30 days
Licence revoked
for 2 years
Voided
"
Pd. Nov 26/28
H

November 25- 1928.

Mickael Castello, Italian, Age 32, Res. 727 South 2nd St.
Carpenter Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Weiss at 8-35 P.M. from East 5th
St. and Watching Ave. Charged with Violating Section 14-3
Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car while
under the influence of Liquor
Examined by Dr. Good who said he had been drinking
Car Licinse K-70919 N.J.
Drivers Licinse 68668 N.J.

November 25-1928.

Grand Jury
Bail $1000
Committed
W.G.D.
"

Jasper Dickerson Afro. Amer. Age 21, Res. 238-8th Ave.
Laborer
Roselle, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and Denny J. at 8-55 P.M.
from Roselle Police Headquarters, Roselle, N.J. Charged
with Disorderly Conduct by cutting one Christian
Allison of 208 Liberty St. with a Knife at West 3rd St.
St. and Plainfield Av. Plainfield, N.J.

$2. Paid
M. Tw 12/28
P

November. 26. 1928
Frank. A. Scherer. amer. age 21 Res 1235 George St
Painter
City
Arrested by officer A Sullivan from Front St
Charged with failing to appear in Court
on Red Ticket.
Car License # 209988 NJ
Drivers License 430306 NJ

Nov 27

Dec 11/28

W.G.D.
"

November. 26. 1928
Harvey. R. Linbarger. amer. age 46 Res 197 North ave
Real Estate
City
Arrested by officer King from E Front St
at 10.50 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9
Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle By driving
his Car. 48 Miles an Hour. on East Front St
between Johnson ave & Church St.
Car License # 24552 NJ
Drivers License 421964 NJ

November 26. 1925

$100.00 or 90 days
Paid
W.S.K.
Pd. Nov 27/25
#

Cornelius Thornton afro amer. age 34. Res 518 W. 3rd St City
Laborer.
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from 530 West 3rd St. charged with Maintaining a Disorderly Place. By running a Lottery game

November 26. 1925

$10.00 or 20 days
Paid
W.S.K.
Pd. Nov 27/25
#

John Huston afro amer. age 35. Res 211 Plainfield Ave City
Laborer.
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from 530 West 3rd St. at 9.35 a.m., charged with being Disorderly

November 26. 1925

$50.00 or 90 days
Paid
W.S.K.
Pd. Nov 27/25
#

William Vail afro amer., age 28 Res 1107 Springwood Ave Asbury Park
Hair Dresser.
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from 530 West 3rd St., at 9.35 a.m., charged with being Disorderly

November 26. 1925

10.00 or 20 days
Paid
W.S.K.
Pd Nov 27/25
#

Harry White afro amer. age 29 Res 313 Plainfield Ave City
Laborer.
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from 530 West 3rd St., at 9.35 a.m. charged with being Disorderly

$10.00 or 20 days
Paid
W.S.K.
Pd. Nov 27/25
#

November 26. 1925

Grover Thompson afro amer. age 23 Res 553 W 5th St City
Auto Mechanic
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from 530 West 3rd St, at 9.35 a.m., charged with being Disorderly

November 26. 1925

$10.00
W 20 disp
Paid
WLD
1d Nov 27/25
H

James anderson, afro amer. age 22. Res 540 West 3rd St City
Laborer.
arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry from
540 West 3rd St; at 9.35 a.m, charged with being
Disorderly

Nov 30.

November. 27. 1925

Dec 1 3rd 25.
Grand Jury
Bail $500
WLD.

George J. Abbound, Syrion, age 33 Res Paterson N J
Tailor
arrested By Detective Gray at Police Headqts
at 9.30 a.m, on a State Warrant Issued by the
City Judge William G. DeMeza. On Complaint of
Osborn Grant. who charged him Misrepresentation
obtain from the above named deponent the sum
of $15.00. by accepting the said $15.00 on account
of a Suit of clothes which said Suit of clothes
he has failed to Deliver
Released in Custody of the Court Judge. of
Paterson N J. to appear. in court Friday at 10 a.m

Nov 30
$10. Bond

$10.00. dd
20 days
Paid
WLD
1d Nov 30/25
H

November. 27. 1925
Bert Donaldson. amer. age 34. Res 90 Lawrence ave
Salesman. W. Orange N J
arrested by officer Slikes. from East Front St
at 4 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub t
Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
his Car. 45 Miles an Hour, on East Front St
between Hetherwood Ave. & Beckman St.
Car License E 325-35 N J
Drivers License 29664 N J

November 29th 1928

Released 12/30 Dominick Marinello Amer age 16 Res 762 St Marys Ave School Boy
Dec 3/28 Arrested from the corner of Richmond Street and Third St at 120 PM by Sergt French and Officer Bthl. Charged with Breaking and Entering
Juvenile Court committed W.G.R.
11

November 29th 1928

Dec 4/28 George Mathews Amer Age 15 Res 287 Jardine Ave School Boy
Dec 3/28 Arrested from the corner of Richmond Street and Third St at 120 PM by Sergt French and Officer Bthl charged with Breaking and Entering
Committed Juvenile Court W.G.R.
11

Nov 30. November 29. 1928
$50.00 & 60 days fail pending $10.00 & 30 days. $60 Paid Pd Dec 30/28 F
William Strong afro amer, age 28 Res 318 Arlington Ave Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer King from East Front St at 3 P.M. Charged with Violating Section 10. sub. Section 1 and Section 9 sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving a Car 45 Miles an Hour on East Front St. Between Beckman St & Summer Ave. and No Drivers License
Car License D1450 &J The Car is in Daing Garage.
No Drivers License

November 29th 1928
Fred Fleming Amer age Res 2 Ht East 2nd St
Stage Hand
Arrested from the corner of Madison ave
and Second Street by Officer Hunter
charged with being helplessly
Drunk.

Dismissed
U&D.

November 30th 1928
William Murray Afro Amer age 23 Res 524
Eaton
Arrested from his home at 1215 am by
Sergt Bader and Officer Nolan Assault
and Buyer charged with Assault with
Pistol on one Young Fleming at 537
East Third Street.

December 1
28
Dec 3/28
Grand Jury
Ignored
case

May 29 1928
Thomas Muldowney Amer age 18 Res East 6th
Painter
Arrested from the Trunk wagon on
Madison ave by Officer Hunter on com-
plaint of Jos Hatton who charges
him with Larceny of a suit of clothes
from his home

X

Dec 1st

November 30. 1925

Paul Stevenson Amer. age 16. Res 1043 West Front St City

$50.00 Goal maker.

W 30 days arrested by officer Jones at 5:25 P.m from Parkam

Paid and 2nd St. Charged with Violating Section 10 Sub.

Dec 1 28 section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving

a Car. without a Drivers License. Parkam and

2nd St.

Car License # 21885 NJ

No Drivers License

November 30. 1925

Dec 2/28. George Wilkinson Amer. age 27 Res East Front St and

Hunter ave. Scotch Plains NJ

Laborer.

arrested by Detective McGarry at 5:30 P.m from

Scotch Plains Police Headqts. On a Warrant Issued

by City Judge Wm G. DeMega. On a Complaint

of Victor Fuhrer. who Charged him with

Larceny of an automobile a Ford Car. on

July 20. 1925. from his Home 1225 East 2nd St

Released by Judge DeMega Until 9 am Dec 1-st

December 1st 1925

To pay $2.10 Wilber Ford a pro amer. age 39 Res 538 West 2nd St

per week City

Laborer

arrested by Detective McGarry from Police Headqts

at 9 a.m. On a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G.

DeMega. on a Complaint of the overseer of the

Poor Wm J Banks. who Charged him with

non Support of his wife & Children

Dec 3

$10.00 & 20 days Paid W.C.D.

December 1st 1925

Charles Rhines amer. age 23 Res 503 Grave St Press Man Dunellen N.J.

arrested by officer Schramm from West Front St. at 12.40 P.m. charged with Violation Section 9 sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 45 Miles an Hour on West Front St., between Grant ave and Plainfield ave.

Car License K 178748 N.J.

Drivers License 970337 N.J.

Dec 4/25 N.J.S. W.C.D.

December 1st 1925

Daniel Richter. amer. age 35 Res 24 Bennett ave warehouse Man New York city

arrested by Detective McGarry from 109 West Front St. on a warrant Issued by City Judge on a Complaint of Samuel Weinstein of the City of Plainfield in the County of Union and State of New Jersey. That on the 1st Day of December. A.D. 1925 in the City of Plainfield in the County of Union aforesaid Daniel Richter did in Violation of an ordinance of said City Entitled an ordinance to License and Regulate Itinerant Vendors of Merchandise Medicines and Remedies Which ordinance was approved October 4th 1915. Enter upon and Carry on a transient retail business and Sale of Merchandise advertised as a forced to Sell out Sale- Stock Released by the U.S. Court. In the premises Known as No 109 W Front St. Plainfield New Jersey Without first obtaining a License So to do and Paying the fee therefor as required by Said ordinance.

December 1st 1928 Marshall St Newark NJ

Dec 4/28. Mary White Afro Amn age 28 Res 17 Hunt pl.

$100.00 Arrested from the corner of East front Street
W 90 days and Church Street by Sergt Bader at
Paid 9.30 pm charged with Stealing goods
" from Parked Automobile along the curb.
W&D Sergt Bader saw her take the Blankets and
Pd. Dec 4/28 Stop them under the Bridge.
$

December 1st 1928 Newark NJ

Dec 4/28. Napoleon Dixon
Alonzo Scott Afro Amn 17 Marshall Street
Hd Cavir

$50.00 Arrested from the corner of East front
W 60 days Street and Church Street by Sergt Bader
Lunige Work at 9.30 pm charged with Suspicion he
W&D Brought Mary White over from Newark and
11. She was caught Stealing goods from cars
Committed Parked along the curb.
60 days Note:- Napolem Dixon had license of Alonzo Scott -
$

December 2nd 1928

$10.00 d Edward T. Brokaw. Aptmn. Age 17 Res. 211 Leland Ave
20 days Clerk. Plfd. N.J.
Paid Arrested by. Officer Hornuent from Plfd Aut. & Grant St
W&D charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law
Pd Dec 3/28 Section 13. by driving with fictitious plates
$ also causing accident also. Sec 9. not having Registration card
Dr Lic 109026. N.J.
Car Lic M-22997. N.J.
Released untill Monday. Dec 3rd at 9 A.M
Car in Laung Garage.

December 2-1928.

$5.00
20 days
Paid
W.H.L.
Pd Dec 3/28
#

Sam Orinko Polish Age 46, Res. South Plainfield New Jersey
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Bottle at 11-50 P.M. from West 6th St. and Clinton Ave. Charged with Drunkenness

December 3-1928.

$5.00 or
20 days
Paid
W.H.L.
Pd Dec 3/28
#

William Hooper Afro. Amer. Age 38, Res. 542 W. 4th St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 12-20 P.M. from West 2nd St. and Plainfield Ave. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

December 3. 1928

To pay $8.00 per week
W.H.L.

Richard Reavis afro amer. age 36 Res 304 Fillmore ave City
Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqtrs at 9 a.m. Charged with Non Support of his Wife and 4 Children, arrested on a Warrant Issued by City Judge William G. DeMoga, on Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Wm. T. Banks.

December 3rd 1928

H.S. ordered out of City W.H.D. "

Sven Olson Swedish, age 26. Res 1326 Lexington Ave New York
Fireman
arrested by officer Lanshay at 3.500 p.m. charged with acting Suspicious. at the Hartridge School on Plainfield ave.

December 3d 1928

$10.00 & 20 days Paid W.H.D. " Pd. Dec 4/28

Salvatore Siciliano Italian age 40, Res. 820 E. 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested from the north on Rail Road station by officer Lentz at 9.55 P.M. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly and resisting arrest.

December 4th 1928

W.H.D. "

George Murray Ames. Age 22, Res. 822 Hillside Ave. Plainfield, N.J.
Advertiser
Arrested at Headquarters at 1.45 a.m. by Captain Hyers when brought in by a citizen who found him staggering around the Street on Hillside ave.

December 4th 1928
Harold McMahon Am age 40 Res 12 Spencer Av
Printer
Arrested from the Park on Flatbush by Officers
Regan and Merighi at 9.50 Pm charged
with being Drunk and Disorderly by using
Profane and Indecent Language
Released until Thursday at 9 A. M.

December 4th 1928
Albert Gunderson Am age 24 Res 423 Pentmore Ave City
Butcher
Arrested from East 42nd Street by Officer King
at 11.10 Pm charged with Driving an
Automobile sixty Miles an hour on East
42nd Street
Driver's License 423.994 - NJ
Car " U - 45-98 - NJ
Released $10 — Bond until 9 am Dec 6th

Bail $10.00
Forfeited
H. Dec 6/28

December 4th 1928
Albert Hirbider Am age 18 Res 17 Franklin Pl
Clerk
Arrested from East 42nd Street by Officer King
at 11.10 Pm charged with Driving an
Automobile sixty miles an hour on East
42nd St between Lexington and Park Aves
Driver's License 841-0.04. NJ
Car " I - 8706 - NJ
Released $10 — Bond until 9 am Dec 6th

10.00
20 days
Paid
H. Dec 6/28

December. 5th 1928
Elmer L. Stephens. Amer - Age 17 - Res. 626 Est 6th St
Laundryman Plfd. N J
Arrested by. Officer Mansfield at Police Headquarters
at 12-10. P.M. on Complaint of Jessie H. Lounsbury
charged with violating Sect. 9 - 1 - of the
Motor Vehicle Law.
Car Lic X 45623 N.J. — Dr Lic 68028 N.J.
Released to appear Thursday Dec 6th at 9. A.M
by A. C. McGinley Sergt

December 5th 1928 New York City
Henry Cubero Apo Am age 28 Res 334 Lent 13 St
Porter
Arrested from 309 Pest thirty Shot by Det. Gray
at 8.40 P.M. on complaint of James Harmon col
who charges him with assaulting him
with a Knife in Mary Jackson's home
at 603 Fourth Avenue when they
were drinking liquor.

December. 6. 1928
Reginald. G. Curtis amer. age 33 Res 99. 4th Ave
Builder Garwood N J
Arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqtrs
at 1.20 P.M. on a Warrant Issued by City Judge
William G. De Mega. on Complaint of Mary
Sussman. That one Reginald G. Curtis did
Issue and utter to Deponent a Worthless Check
for the sum of $400.00 on the Tattle Guaranty
& Trust Company of Plainfield N.J. Dated Dec
the 4th 1928. and returned from said Bank
Marked Insufficient Funds.

December 6. 1925
The following Boys arrested by Detective Gray. Charged with Larceny of Coats

Pd Dec 7/25
$10 or 20 Days Paid — Thomas Campbell afro amer. age 16. Res 661 W. 3rd St
$10 or 20 Days Paid — Russel Banks. afro amer. age 15 Res 651 W. 3rd St
Pd Dec 7/25
$10 or 20 Days Paid — John Hamilton afro amer age 16 Res 634 W. 4th St
Pd Dec 7/25

Dec 7. 1925
Dec 10th. Frank. L. Kelly amer age 34, Res 622 E 7th St. City Salesman
arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts at 7.50 a.m. On a warrant Issued by City Judge Wm. G. De Meza. on Complaint of A.H. Desmoyers who Charged him with Embezzle of $210.25 being Money Entrusted in his Care and Keeping for the benefit of A.H. Desmoyers of the Electric & Gas. Appliance Shop.

Dec 10th
$15. Bond forfeited $15.00 Cost
30 days
Paid
Dec 10/25

December. 7. 1925
Frank Rolfa amer. age 22 Res 239 South 5th St Allentown Lehigh Co Pa
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Mansfield from East Front St & Richmond St. at 11.40 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving a truck 40 Miles an Hour, On East Front St.
Truck License W. 334 Pa.
Drivers License 157170 Pa.
Dec 10/25

December 7. 1928

$5.00 or 20 days — James Brown amer. age 42 Res 22 Verdon ave St. Plumber.
Paid W. H. D. — arrested by officer Hurley at 11.25 a.m. from Richmond St & 5th St. Charged with Drunkenness
Pl Dec 10/28

December 7th 1928

December 10/28 — Ernest Belanger amer. age 23 Res 21 Chatham Street arrested from Richmond street and Centennial Sq, by Officers Gray Nolan and Denny at 11.45 P.M. charged with attempted Burglary at the home of Russell Mount 1108 Centennial Sq.
W. H. D.

December 7th 1928

Fined $10 or twenty days Paid Pl Dec 8/28 — George Spurrar. Age 17 - Amer. Res. Tremont Car Chauffeur. So. Plfd. Mass.
Arrested by Officer F. Denny from Watching List at Est 5th St. at 9.45. A.M. charged with violating Sect 9 - 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law. Passing a Standing Trolley that was discharging Passengers.
Dr Lic. 68935. Mass — Car Lic X. 46257 Mass

Dec 11/28
10.00 & 20
Paid
W.E.D.
"
Dec 8/28

December 8th 1928
Joseph Fratchie Amer. - Age 27. Res. 398 Market St
Chauffuer Perth Amboy N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley from Park Ave & 7th St
at 4.15 A.M. charged with violating Sect 9 - 1 of
the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving a truck
40 miles an hour. on W. 7th St. bet. Monroe Ave &
Park Ave.
Dr Lic 672644 N.J — Car Lic X 124430 N.J.
Released on Bond of $10 untill Tuesday Dec 11-9 A.M

L L
W.E.D.

December 8th 1928
Anthony Fasano Amer age 15 Res 315 West 2nd St
School Boy
arrested from the rear 2 Floor furniture
store at 7.10 P.M by Officer Young who
charges him with the Larceny of a
Pair of gloves from a Parked car which
was Parked in the rear of the store

L L
W.E.D.

December 8th 1928
Frank Decker Amer age Res 128 East 6th St
Paper-hanger & Decorater
arrested from 215 East Second Street at 7.45 P.M
by Sergt Bader who charged him with
being Drunk and Disorderly at the above
address.

Dr-429586

December 8th 1928

#200 + Lic. Susp. for 2 years Fd Dec 11/28 WGD "

Charles Southard ame age 48 Res 62 Elm Pl Jamaica

Arrested from patrolling a one Second St at 8.40 P.m by Offrs Wright charged with Reckless Driving & in Automobile Knocking Down one Harry Marsh 7 42 West 54 St and New York and Injuring Same on the head. During Which Under the Influence of Liquor. Examined by Dr Jones who Commanded him Interned unfit to Drive a car

Grand Jury Bail $1000 Committed WGD "

Released by City Judge Wm G. DeMeza. In Custody of Mr. Ralph Taylor until Monday at 9 A.M.

Car Lic # 2057897 NJ Drivers Lic 429586 NJ

December 8th 1928

Grand Jury WGD.

Harold Knight Afro Amer age 20 Res 836 Fillmore Ave Laborer

Arrested from his home by Det Sergt Tracy and Offrs Gray charged with being Disorderly Drunk from the above address

December 9. 1928

Dec 11/28 Grand Jury Bail $1000 WGD "

Richard Reavis afro amer. age 36 Res 304 Fillmore ave Laborer.

arrested by Detective Gray from East 31st St and Fillmore ave. at 2.50 P.m. Charged with an atrocious assault on one Harry Davis of 304 Fillmore ave. By Cutting him the head with an axe.

December 9. 1928

Dec 11/28 John Andrewe afro amer. age 18. Res. 304 Fillmore Ave
Laborer. City
Grand Jury arrested by officer Conshay from the above
Sentence address. at 2.30 P.m. charged with being a
W.C.C. " Material witness

December 9. 1928

Dec 11/28 Harry Davis afro amer. age 32. Res 304 Fillmore ave
Laborer. City
$50.00. arrested by officer Conshay from Fillmore ave
or 90 days at 2.30 P.m. charged with being Drunk and
Committed 90 days. Disorderly. by fighting with one Richard
W.C.C. " Reavis of 304 Fillmore ave.

December 10th 1928

Isreal Steinbaum - Polish - Age. 32 - Res. Harmony Colony
Principle. School Harrisville. N.J.
$10.00 Arrested by. Officer Brown. from Richmond & E. Front St
or 20 dys charged with violating Sect. 13 - 2 - of the Motor Vehicle
Paid Law. by passing with auto Red signal when against him
W.C.C. Dr Lic 4/2 447. N.J. — Car Lic 1-6955. N.J.
Pd Dec 13/28 Released on Cash Bond of $10 - until Thursday
" Dec 13th at 9. A.M.

Dec 11

10.00
& 20 dup
Paid
W.L.D.
11 Dec 11/28
11

December 10. 1928
Michael Szake amer. age 18 Res 70 Terrill Rd City
Chauffeur
arrested by officer King from Richmond St.
and East 6th St, at 5-30 P.m. Charged with
Violating Section 11. Sub Section 3rd of the Motor
Vehicle Law. By Passing a trolley Car. while
taking on and off. Passengers. Cor Richmond St
and East 5th St
Car License X88466 NJ
Drivers License 23623 NJ

~~December 10th 1928~~ Richmond Twin Clinic
Arthur Richard Amer Age 20 Res Hamilton
Mechanic
#10.00.
& 20 dup
Paid
W.L.D.
11
11 Dec 11/28
11

arrested from next Thursday Street by officer
Gray at 8.40 P.m. charged with
Driving an Automobile forty miles an
hour Causing Grand Jury
Drivers License 4244372—NJ
Car " X-46,662—N.J
Released on $10.00 until 9 A.m. December 12th

#10.00

~~$5.00~~
40 dup
#10 Paid
W.L.D.
11
Dec 11/28
11

December 11-1928.
Herbert Miller Afro. Amer. Age 23, Res. 412 East 2nd St.
Fireman Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Regan at 3-15 P.M. from
West 4th St and Arlington Ave. Charged with
stealing a bag of coal from the Consumers
Coal Co. yard 212 West 2nd St.

Dec 12.

Dec 18/28

WEL

December 11. 1928

Samuel Mintz amer. age 66. Res 694 W. 4th St City Painter

arrested by officer Peterson from Watchung ave at 4.30 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 11 sub section 3A. of the Motor Vehicle Law by Passing a Standing Trolley Car on the left side which was Discharging Passengers on watchung ave. near the Elks Club.

Truck License X46436 Pa

Drivers License 13114 Pa

Dec 12.

$15 Bond adjourned by Judge Dannenhower until Dec 18th

WEL

December 11. 1928

Stanley W. Belman amer. age 32. Res Pottstown R.D 3 Montg Co Pa. Manager.

arrested by officer Peterson from Watchung Ave at 4.30 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 11 sub. Section 3A, of the Motor Vehicle Law by Passing a Standing Trolley Car, on the left side, which was Discharging Passengers on Watchung ave near the Elks Club.

Car License 167531 Pa

Drivers License 136059 Pa.

WEL

December 12th 1928 East 2nd St Valley City

Payton Smith afro American age 49 Res Tabor

Arrested from west front Street house grounds at 12.10 am by officer Troyer charged with Drunkness and Rambling around the Streets.

December 12th 1928

Charles Carpinelli Amer Age 24 Res 758 Metropolitan Ave Brooklyn N.Y. Chauffeur

Arrested by Offirs Nolan & Henry J. Baldwin at 150 Ars Grove West Front & Dekalb Ave Charged with Reckless Driving by failing asleep Striking a Public Service Traffic Pole and Injuring one Neil Columbo and John Kwapnecki

Drivers License # 163982 N.Y.

Truck License # 852907 N.Y.

Released in $25.00 Cash Bail to appear in Court Thursday Dec 13th 1928 at 9 Ams

Dec 13/28

Dec 20/28

Dec 21/28

W.G.D.

11

December 12. 1928

Grand Larceny

Samuel Kline Russian, age 59 Res 345 W. 3rd St. City Junk Dealer.

Bail $1000.

arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry at 11 a.m, From the above address. On a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G. DeMeza on a Complaint of Peyton Smith. who Charged him with Violating the Hobart act

W.G.D.

11

December. 12. 1928

Dec 13

William J. Vargo. amer. age 18 Res 114 Prospect Ave Dunellen N.J. Chauffeur.

$15.00 or 2 days

Arrested by officer Mansfield from West Front St, 3.10 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 9. sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his truck 50 miles an Hour. on West Front St. between Jefferson ave and Everett Place.

Paid

W.G.D.

11 Dec 13/28

Truck License X46574 N.J.

Driver License 431437 N.J.

Dec 13

Failed to appear

W.C.D.

"

December 18th $25.00 & 20 days

Paid W.C.D.

Pd Dec 18/28

December 12. 1928

Henry J. Treger amer. age 22 Res 109 2nd St Boundbrook NJ operator

Arrested by officer Brown from South Ave at 3.25 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car. 47 Miles an Hour. on South ave between Leland ave & Garwood.

Car License #16340 NJ

Drivers License 339493 NJ

$100 bail to appear Dec 15 at Cotard

December 12th 1928

William Dahm american age 37 Res 248 Orange Rd Bric Paster

Arrested from his home at 8pm by Det Gray on warrant from Recorder Jacoby from his court in Carteret # 1 on complaint of Harry Cerbino who charges him with Felonious Assault

$25 Bond Dec 15th $5.00 & 20 days

Paid W.C.D.

Pd Dec 15/28

December 13th 1928

Harry D. Sullivan age 21 Res 625 Elizabeth NJ Laymong an Broker

Arrested from the north on Station by Officer Leonetti charged with firing shots and terminating on the floor of the North ave Station, time 10.45 Pm.

December 13th 1928

$25.00 or 30 days
Paid
W.E.K.
"
Dec 13/28

John McNeely Apt Ann age 49 Res 597 East 2nd St. Porter
Arrested from watching an and Ford stolen by Officer King at 1115 P.M. charged with not stopping when the officer blew his whistle also having bottle half filled with liquor and passing the red light Richmond & Fremont.
Car License U-44,746 N.J.
Drivers License 22,969 N.J.

December 13th 1928

Dec 19th / 28
December 22/28
Dismissed
W.E.K.
"

William McGrath 1324 East 2nd St Salesman
Arrested from his home at 11.20 P.M. charged with being disorderly by calling up the police saying that Burglars were trying to get into his home he was under the influence of liquor arrested by Officer Stokes
William McGrath was ordered taken to the Hospital by Doctor Henn.

December 14th 1928

$25.00 or 6 days
Committed
W.E.K.
to

Angelo Ottavio Italian Tyrone Place age 48 Res 314 Barber
Arrested from the yard of the above address on complaint of his family who charges him with being drunk and annoying the family. time 12.58 P.M.

December 13th 1928

Placed in charge of Major Lewis for 2 years

John Aiken Amer age 17 Res 173 W 8th ave city
William Pope " " 16 " 250 East 2nd "
John Jordan " " 17 " 81 Waring Ave N Yo

The above young men were arrested from the Detectives Police Headquarters at by officers Nolan and Denny charged with Stealing a Nash Sedan new Jersey license U-4146 from where it was Parked on Washington av Property of Oscar Thomas of 313 Stebbins Place.

December 14th 1928

Placed in charge of Major Lewis for 2 yrs

James Allen Amer age 16 Res 250 East Front St city
Frank McCaffery Amer age 16 Res 921 West 3rd St city
Anthany Pasqua Amer age 15 Res 315 West 2nd St city

The above young men were arrested from three Detectives by Lieutenant Glynn Sergeant Leach and Officer Sliker charged with the Larceny of Auto Mobiles

December 14th 1928

$100 $90 dep L L to promise to leave City

George Holmes Amer age 23 Res 1607 Park Ave city
Baker

Arrested by Officer Voltti at 255 am from the North Ave Station charged with Loitering around around the Station

December 14th 1928

$10.00. 40 days Paid Pd Dec 17/28 W.G.D. " — George Green Afro Am age 38 Res 302 West 3rd Laborer
Arrested from 215 New Street by Officer Slater charged with being Drunk and carrying a Bag I coal on his Back which he stole from some Yard in the Vicinity Time 9.58 Pm.

Dec 17 W.G.D. " — December 15th 1928
Michael Gaetano Italian age 60 Res Laborer
Arrested from West Fort Street near the Ground fire and Sam Stern by Officer Sims at 9.48 Pm charged with being Helpless Drunk
Released by the City Judge Wm. G. De Meza until Monday at 9 A. M.

Dec 17 $25 Bond Dismissed W.G.D. " — December 16th 1928 329 Bunkman Pl
Jettman Fragier Afro Am age 28 Res Laborer
Arrested from his home at 2.30 Pm on complaint of his wife who charges him with Beating her up tearing her clothes from her Body

December 16th 1925 Transferred NJ

Dec 24/25 Charles. C. Ventres arrested age 24 Res 114 Clarement Place
Barber
$10.00. arrested from West 7th St and taken by officer
W 20 days Fray at 1.40 am charged with Driving an
Paid Automobile fifty miles an hour.
W.K.D. Driver Licence 228.249 - N J
" Car " V - 4646 - N J
Pd Dec 24/25 Released $10.00 Bond posted 9.45 am Dec 24th
"

Dec 21 December 16. 1925
$10 Bond George. W. Martin arrested age 27. Res New Brunswick and
$10.00 Barbiter South Plainfield NJ
W 20 days arrested by officer Schramm at 11.45 a. m
Paid from West 7th St. charged with Violating
W.K.D. Section 9 sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law
" by driving his Car 40 miles an Hour. on West
Pd Dec 21/25 7th St. Crossing Plainfield ave.
" Car License K 28037 N J
Driver License V 38943 N J

December. 16. 1925
~~Cashed~~
W.K.D. Vincent Mullin arrested age Res 229 East 6th St
" Clerk. City
arrested by officer Conshay from East 2nd St.
and Richmond St, at 3.50 P. m, charged with
Drunkenness.

December 16-1928.

Tony Sunday Italian, Age 58, Res. 318 Richmond St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 7-10 P.M. from Watching Ave. and East 9th St. Charged with being in helpless drunk

December 16-1928.

December 16th
$10.00 & $2.00 Costs
Reconsidered

Mary Jefferson Afro. Amer. Age 50, Res. 10 Jefferson Ave. Plainfield, N.J.
House Cleaning
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 10-55 P.M. from 312 Arlington Ave. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

December 17-1928

Dec 29th
Grand Jury Without Bail

Mike Szallose. amer. age 30 Res BB Sanatorium Scotch Plains N.J.
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officers Bray & Conshay at 4.45 P.M. from the Muhlenberg Hospital. Charged with an Automobile assault. on one Anthony H. Viviana of 526 Belvidere Ave. he was taken to the Hospital.
Car License #43058 N.J.
Drivers License 42815 N.J.
Released by Judge DeMega to be in court Jan December 18th
Charged with Manslaughter on December 20th
Released in Custody of Dr Reynolds until December 21st 1928 to appear in Court.
By City Judge Wm G. DeMega.

December 18-1928

Isidor Levenson Russian, age 57 Res 127 Watchung ave Manager. City

Arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry from West Front St. at 11. a.m. On a Warrant Issued by the City Judge William G. De Meza. on a Complaint of the overseer of the Poor William G. Banks. Who Charged him with Non Support of his wife

December 18th 1928

Wilbur Ford Afro amer age 39 Res 538 West Front St Laborer

Arrested from his home by Detective Gray and Mc Garry on Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of the Overseer of the Poor who charges him with wilfully neglecting and refuses to Provide for and Maintain his family consisting of his wife and three children.

December 20-1928

William Bryant afro amer. age 24 Res 532 W. 3rd St Manager. City

Arrested by Sergeant Mc Finley & Officers Conshay and Hurley from 328 Liberty St. Charged with Maintaining a disorderly Place. By Gambling

Released on Bond entered Jan Dec 21st

December 20. 1925
Adam Brigge afro amer age 31. Res 140 North ave, city Laborer.
arrested by Sergt Mc Ginley & officers Conshay and Hurley from 328 Liberty St. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling with Cards.

December 20. 1925
Kenneth Vaughan afro amer. age 23 Res 316 Fillmore ave Laborer.
arrested by Sergt Mc Ginley & officers Conshay and Hurley from 328 Liberty St, at 2.50 P.m. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling with Cards.

December 20. 1925
George Brigge Afro amer. age 25. Res. 328 Liberty St. Laborer.
arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley & officers Conshay & Hurley. from 328 Liberty St. at 2.50 P.m. charged with being Disorderly by Gambling with Cards.

December 20. 1925
Robert Strange afro amer, age 43 Res 464 W. 4th St. Laborer.
arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley & officers Conshay & Hurley from 328 Liberty St at 2.50 P.m. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling with Cards.

Released on Bond until 9. am Dec 21st

December 20. 1925

$5.00
W 20 days
Paid
Pd Jan 21/26

Grover Thompson Afro amer. Age 23 Res 559 West 6th St.
Laborer.
Arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley & officers Conshay & Hurley. from 328 Liberty St. at 2.50 P.m. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling with Cards.

December 20. 1925

Jessie Chapple. afro amer. age 25. Res Budeton Hampton VA
Laborer. New York
Arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley & officers Conshay & Hurley from 328 Liberty St. at 2.50 P.m. Charged with being disorderly by Gambling with Cards.

Dec 21st

December. 20. 1925

Ignitius Telonides Greek age 35 Res 1150 East Jersey St
Carpenter. Elizabeth N J
Arrested by officer Conshay at 4 P.M from Park ave & Front St. Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released until Morning to appear at 9 A.m. In Court.

Dec 21st

December. 20. 1925

Speros Sekeres Greek, age 33 Res 510 Madison Ave
Lunch Man. City
Arrested by officer Birmingham at 4 P.m from 115 Madison Ave. Charged with being disorderly by fighting
Released until Morning to appear at 9 A.m. In Court.

$15.00 fine
Warr Bench
$1000
Committed

December. 21. 1928
Harison Brown afro amer, age 43 Res 313 Plainfield Av
Laborer.
arrested by Detective Gray from the above
address. At 5:20 P.m, on a Warrant Issued
by City Judge Wm G. DeMeya. On a Complaint
of the Overseer of the Poor. Wm G. Banks who
charged him with Non Support of his
Three Small Children

Discharged
W.G.D.

December 21st 1928 South Plainfield
J. D. Wilson Amer age 40 Res 212 Lakeside Av
Painter
Arrested from Madison on a second
Count at Eight Pm charged with
being Helplessly Drunk arrested by
Officer Siebert.

December 22nd 1928
Joseph J. Farnan Amer - Age 22 - Res. Chauncey St
Clerk Perth Amboy N.J.
Arrested by Officer Cushay at Police Headquarters
at 9. A.M. charged with reckless driving his
Automobile on E. 7th St & Crescent Ave and
causing accident with an Auto driven by
Mrs. La Rear who makes a complaint

Jan 5/29

Jan 12/29

Car Lic K-3370. N.J. Dr Lic 671 907 N.J.
Discharged Released by Wm G. DeMeya. City Judge. on his own
W.G.D. bond of $50 ~~00~~

December 22nd 1928

Fred Kaeding Ann age Res
Plumber
arrested from East Second Street near
Park ave at 1030 Pm by Offrs Slater
charged with being helplessly Drunk

December 22nd 1928

Dec 29/28 James Farmer Ann age 24 Res S. Broadway
Chauffeur
$200 + arrested from Grove Street and Central Ave
Lic'se W'thd at 1145 Pm by Offrs Gleason charged
2 years with Driving the Irvington Bus while
Paid under the Influence of Liquor. Examined
W'thd by Dr Yore who pronounced him Drunk
$200. Paid Sprain Right Ankle 118-020-VJ
Pd Dec 24/28 " Leg " 05-925-B

December 23rd 1928

December 26/28 Jeanne Marino Stal age 24 Res 10-14th Ave
Dec 27/28 Italian New Ark N.J.
Arrested by Officer Esher at 530 Am from
Grand Jury Muhlenberg Hospital charged with
Bail $10000 Highway Robbery.
Committed
W.G.D.

8.14.17

Dec 24
#10. od. d
40 days
P d
Pd Dec 27/28
W&D,

December-23. 1928
Walter E Easler. amer. age 25 Res 2nd St East Bound-
Engineer. Brook NJ
Arrested by officer Schramph from West Front St
near Albert St. Charged with Violating Section
9 Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By
driving his Car. 50 Miles an Hour. on W. Front St
Car License K25-360 NJ arrested 12.45 P. m
Drivers License 401291 NJ

Dismissed
W&D
"

December. 23. 1928
Manuel Fernandez Spanish, age 29 Res 318 East 3rd St
Laborer. City
arrested by officer Muir at Police Headqts
12. m. on a Complaint of William Adams. of
148 Grove St North Plainfield. who Charged
him with Reckless driving and Running into
his Car.
Car License K80294 NJ
Drivers License 426976 NJ

Dismissed
W&D
"

December. 23. 1928
William Adams. afro amer, age 47 Res 148 Grove St
Truckman City
arrested by officer Muir at Police Headqts
at 12. m. on a Complaint of Manuel Fernandez
of 318 East 3rd St. who Charged him with
Reckless Driving. And running into his Car.
Car License K41018 NJ
Drivers License 429773 NJ

December 23. 1925

December 26 / Dec 27 / Grand Jury / Bail 10.000 / Com / W.E.C.

Nicholas Dondigo, Italian, age 34. Res 293 South Orange Ave Junk Dealer. Newark N.J.
Arrested by Detective Mc Garry & Officer Conshay at the Westfield Police Headqts at 10.35 a.m. Charged with Highway Robbery

December 23. 1925

Discharged / W.E.C.

William Pepe amer. age 19. Res 212 East 4th St, City Laborer.
Arrested by officer Muir from Watching ave and East 4th St, at 2 P.m. On a Complaint of Louis Montferrante of 323 Watching Ave, who Charged him with Disorderly Conduct.

December 24-1925.

December 26 / W.E.C. / "

Thomas Ryan Amer. Age 42, Res. 1047 South 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 12-40 A.M. from Grant Ave. and West Front St. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk
Released by City Judge Wm G. De Meza. until Dec. 26th

Dec 26 / Dec 25 / W.E.C. / "

December 24. 1925
Louis Basso, amer. age 19. Res 270 Netherwood ave
Laborer.
Arrested by officer Conshay from the above address at 10.50 a.m. On Complaint of his Mother, Who Charged him with Disorderly Conduct.
Released by City Judge until Dec 26. at 9 A.m

Dec 26
W&D.

December 24th 1928

Frank X Perry Amer age 38 Res 302 Grant Av
Irvington

Arrested from 111 front of 469 Pearl St and Alley
at 7.10 P.M. charged with being Disorderly
Drunk.

Released until December 26. By order of City Judge
William G. De Meza.

December 24th 1928

Dec 28/28
$10.00 or 30 days
Paid
Pd Dec 28/28
W&D.

James Watkins Afro Amer age 22 Res 28 S
Stauffer

Arrested from rear of Pearl St and Alley by
Officer Boyer at ten P.M. charged
with Reckless Driving of an
Automobile going over the curb walk
at stopping when the Officer blew
his whistle.

J. 3247 D 432376.

December 25-1928.

10.00. or
30 days
Paid
W&D.
Pd Dec 26/28

Westley Morris Afro. Amer. Age 27, Res. 662 West 2nd St.
Cook Plainfield, N.J.

Arrested by Officer Boyer at 1-15 A.M. from
West 2nd St. and Liberty St. charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly

Discharged
W.H.

December 25-1928.
Harold Barnett Afro. Amer. Age 28, Res. 723 South 2nd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested at 6-35 P.M. from 723 South 2nd St. by
Officer Sliker on complaint of his Wife who
charges him with Disorderly Conduct by
striking her

Dec 25
#
10.00 bail
forfeited
Bail
W.H.
Rd Dec 26/28
#

December 25-1928.
Michael Dougherty Amer. Age 54, Res. Park Ave.
Foreman South Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 10-40 P.M. from
Monroe Ave. and West 4th St. Charged with Reckless
Driving of his Automobile and having an accident
by running in to a Hudson Car License 2k-47923
N.J. which was parked at the curb.
Car License 12-23820 N.J. 1929
Drivers License 807420 N.J. 1929
Released on #10 Bond until 9-A.M. 12/26/28

$50.00
0 90 days
Paid
Rd Dec 26/28
W.H.
"

December 25-1928.
Thomas Allie East Indian Age 25, Res. 528 West 2nd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 11-45 P.M. from
528 West 2nd St. on complaint of Wormer Allie
of 528 West 2nd St. who charges him with
Disorderly Conduct

December 25-1928.

$25.00
W 30 days
Paid
W.J.D.
Pd Dec 26/28

Mason Kelso Afro Amer. Age 22, Res. 25 Raymond Ave.
House Wife Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 11-45 P.M. from
528 West 3rd St. on complaint of Wormer Allie
of 528 West 3rd St. who charges her with
Disorderly Conduct

Plead Guilty
$200.00
30 days + costs
suspended for
2 years
Paid.
W.J.D.
Pd Dec 26/28

December 26-1928.
George M. Murray Amer. Age 33, Res. 822 Hillside Ave.
Advertiser Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 12-20 A.M. from
West 7th St. near John St. charged with Violating
Section Section 14-3 of the Motor Vehicle Law.
by driving his Automobile while Intoxicated
Examined by Dr. Good and pronounced Intoxicated
Car License 42-4356 N.J.
Drivers License 42-35-15 N.J.

$15.00
W 30 days
Paid
Pd Dec 26/28
W.J.D.

December 26. 1928
Jacobus Larsen amer. age 20 Res 47 Willow ave
Insurance. Hoboken N J
arrested by officer Mansfield from West-
Front St. at 9 15 a.m. charged with Violating
Section 9 sub section 4 of the Motor Vehicle
Law By Driving his Car. 52 miles an Hour.
Car License H 52007 N J
Drivers License 53804 N J

Dec 25

December 26 1928

Kenneth S Moffett amer. Age 19 Res Stirling NJ
Salesman
arrested by officer Conshay at Police Headqts
at 9 a.m. Charged With Violating Section 9.
Sub Section D of the Motor Vehicle Law by
having an Accident on the night of Dec 17
with one John Scarano of South Plainfield
The U S Mail Box and also the Street Sign
Corner of Richmond St & East 5th St
Car License J 3677 NJ
Drivers License 7735631 NJ

December 27-1928.
Frank McGuire Amer. Age 40, Res. Stirling Boulevard
Machinist South Stirling, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 6-10 P.M. from
Greenbrook Park Charged with being a
Helpless Drunk

Dec 29/28

December 27-1928.
Frank Miller Amer. Age 15, Res. 1248 West Front St
School Boy Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley at 6-15 P.M.
from 304 West Front St. Charged with
attempting to steal a bicycle

Released
Jail
Ltr
Dismissed

December 27-1928.
Christine Speer German, Age 85, Res. Martinsville New Jersey
Wash Woman
Arrested by Officer Browne at 9-25 P.M. from Watching Ave. near East Front St. Charged with being Demented

Turned over to N. J. Authorities 10 A.M. "

December 28. 1928
Frank W. Pinn, Russian, age 57 Res Madison ave City
Peddler.
arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqts at 9 a.m., on a State warrant from New Market N.J. on Complaint of Mrs Balinski of New Market who Charged him with assault & Battery on her.

Dec 29

$3.00 fine to Poor 10 A.M. "

December. 28. 1928
Chester Williams a.p.o. amer, age 21 Res 968 W 3rd St City
Chauffeur.
arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley from E. 5th St and watching ave, on a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G. De Mega. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Wm. G. Banks. who Charged him with Non Support of his wife & Child.
Released until Saturday at 9 a.m

December 29. 1928

$15.00 fed
was Bail
of $15.00
Cleared
W.C.D.
"

Lonzo H Cole Amer. age 40 Res 189 W Main St
Painter Somerville NJ
Arrested by Detective Gray at Somerville
Police Headqts at 11-20 a.m. On a Warrant Issued
by City Judge Wm. G. DeMeza, On Complaint of
the Overseer of the Poor Wm. T. Banks who
Charged him with Non Support of his
wife & 2 Children,

Dec 31

10.00 &
30 days
Paid
W.C.D.
"
Pd Dec 31/28

December 29. 1928
John Russo. Amer. age 6 Res 46 Elm Place, City
Drug Forger.
Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headqts
at 1.20 P.M. On a Complaint of Walter Leveridge
of 825 Sherman Ave Plainfield, who Charged
him with Violating Section 9 Sub. Section 4
By driving his Car 40 Miles an Hour, on
West 2nd St. and New St.
Car License U6433 NJ 1928 Lic
Drivers License 1330462 NJ 1929 Lic

December 29-1928.
Milton Schenck Amer, Age 22, Res. 242 Front St.
Salesman Dunellen, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 5-55 P.M. from
Muhlenberg Hospital Plainfield, N.J. Charged with
Reckless Driving of his Automobile by striking
one Albert Carman at East 2nd St. and
Terrill Rd.
Car License K-25522 N.J. - 1929 License
Drivers License #32091 N.J. - 1928 License
Released on $50 Bond until 9-A.M. 12/31/28

Fined
W.C.D.
age
274

December 29-1928.

Grand Jury. A. Smith W&D. 11

Milton Schenck Amer, Age 23, 242 Front St.
Salesman Dunellen, N.J.
Arrested at Police Headquarters by Officer Bray at 9-15 P.M. Charged with Manslaughter of one Albert Learman Age 62, by striking him with his Automobile
Car License K-25522 N.J. 1929 License
Drivers License #32091 N.J. 1928 License
Released in the custody of his father by orders of City Judge William F. DeMeza until 9-A.M. December 31-1928.

December 30-1928.

#25.00 & 30 days for speeding. #25.00 & 30 days for reckless driving. Licenses suspended 1 year. W&D. #50.00 Pd Dec 31/28

Edward Stander Amer, Age 22, Res. 36 Orchard St.
Chemist Elizabeth, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 1-40 A.M. from South Ave. Charged with Violating Sections 9-1 and 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his Automobile in a Reckless manner and at a speed of 62 Miles an hour, on South Ave. between Belvidere Ave. and Ferrill Rd.
Car License V-10339 N.J. 1928 License
Drivers License #8855 N.J. 1928 License
Released on #25 Bond until 9-A.M. Dec. 31-1928

W&D.

December. 30th 1928
Robert Donnolly Irish - Age. 47 Res 835 St Marys Ave
Labarer Plfd & J
Arrested by Officer Hurley & King at 5-30 P.M. from his home 835 St Marys Ave. on Complaint of his Wife & daughter charged with being Drunk & disaderly.

December. 31. 1928

Turned over to Woodbridge Authorities 10 P.D.

George Blum Amer. age 29 Res Whitman Ave. Woodbridge N.J. Salesman.
Arrested by Detective McGarry from South Ave Plainfield at 2.30 P.m. On a Warrant Issued by Joseph Vogel Recorder of township of Woodbridge who Charged him with non Support of his Child Turned over to the Woodbridge Police.

December 31-1928.

Jan 4

Timothy F. Curry Afro. Amer. Age 29, Res. 597 E. 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Waiter
Arrested by Detective Gray and McGarry at 6.30 P.M. from Westfield, N.J. Police Headquarters on Warrant issued by City Judge William G. DeMeza on complaint of James H. Bullock who charges him with the embezzlement of $03.00

Jan 7/29 Paid

Jan 14/29 $50.00 & 10 days

B. #2376

Pd Jan 16/29

Released to appear in Court Jan 2/29.

January 1-1929.

Thomas Ryan Amer. Age 42, Res. 1047 South 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Browne at 1-10 A.M. from Watchung Ave. and East Front St. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

January 1. 1929

$25.00 Thomas D Larson aged, age 23 Res 721 North Ave
W 30 days Machinist Westfield N.J.
Paid Arrested at Police Headquarters, Westfield N.J.
Pd Jan 2 29 By Sergt Bader and Officer O'Driscoll
W.D. at 3.50 a.m. Charged with Larceny of an
" automobile from in front of 329 East 5th St.
belonging to one Emile Masovia of 120
Plainfield ave this city.
Car License U22335 N.J. 1929.

January 1st 1929

L.L. Harry Donnelly. Irish. age 47 Res 269 Delamol ave
Cell D. Laborer City
" Arrested by officer Mansfield at 4.15 P.M.
from Roosevelt ave, Charged with being
Helpless Drunk.

January 2-1929

$10.00 Alexander Posdniakoff Russian, Age 39, Park Ave. Gardens
& 20 days Laborer South Plainfield N.J.
Paid Arrested by Officer King at 12-15 A.M. from
W.D. Park Ave. Charged with driving his Automobile
" with One head light, no Tail light, 1928
Pd Jan 2-29 License Plates and no Drivers License
K Car License K-25452 N.J. 1928 License
Drivers License None
Released on 10 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 2-1929.

January 2. 1929

Daniel Cardwell, amer. age 31 Res 319 Liberty St. City.
Laborer.
Arrested by Detective Gray at Police Headqtrs at 9.30 a.m. On a Warrant Issued by City Judge William G. DeMeza. On a Complaint of Harry Klein who Charged him with Embezzlement of $58.00. Entrusted to his care and Keeping on the 7th Day of December. 1928

$25.00 30 days

January 2. 1929

Alonzo M. Powell, afro amer, Age 24. Res G.M.L.A. W4th St City
Fighter.
Arrested by officers Conshoy & Mansfield at 11.45 a.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct. in Russell Poolroom. on North ave.

Plainfield

January 2-1929.

Emma Anderson Amer, Age 45, Res. 217 West 2nd St.
House Wife Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 7-30 P.M. from East 4th St. and Park Ave. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

Jan 5-29
$10 Bond.

January 2-1929.

Jan 5th 29
$10 Bond

Nels Anderson Swedish, Age 48, Res. 217 W. 2nd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 7-30 P.M. from
East 4th St. and Park Ave. charged with
being Drunk and Disorderly

WGH

January 2-1929.

Jan 4
Jan 5th 29
Jan 7th 29.
$10.00
20 days

Cornelius Loughlin Amer, Age 55, Res. 347 E. 2nd St.
Machinist Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 7-30 P.M. from
East 4th St. and Park Ave. charged with
being Drunk and Disorderly
Released by the City Judge until Morning

Paid
WGH

x Remanded
WGH
Returned to his cell
WGH

January 2-1929.

Anthony Bruno Amer. Age 15, Res. 768 St. Marys Ave.
School Boy Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 8-15 P.M. from
Richmond St. and East 2nd St. charged with
stealing goods from Hochheiser Bros. Store
225 Richmond St.

WGH

Jan 4

January 3. 1929

Peter Dygness Amer. age 30 Res Paterson N.J. Porter

Jan 7/29.

Jan 8/29.

arrested by officer Flatley at 1.10 P.m, from the City Hall. on Complaint of the Overseer. of the Poor. Wm T. Banks. who Charged him with Non Support of his 4. Children. Released by the City Judge to Pay $6 a Week to Mr. Banks. the overseer. of the Poor.

To pay $3.00 per week

Jan 4

January 3. 1929

Sam Johnson afro amer. age 52. Res 511 East 3rd St, city Chauffeur.

$10
2 00
day

arrested by officer King at 5.20 P.m. from Park ave and 7th St. Charged with Violating Section 13. sub. section 2. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Passing the Red Stop Light. Corner Park ave and 7th St.

Paid
Pd Jan 5/29

Car License 46103 N.J.

Drivers License 970069 N.J. 8122274 N.J. 1929 Licens

Jan 5th/29.

January 4-1929

10 00
or 20 days
Paid
Pd Jan 5/29

Willie Gregory Afro. Amer. Age 27, Res. 28 Green St. Chauffeur Princeton, N.J.

Arrested by Officer King at 12-10 A.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9-4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 45 Miles an hour on East Front St. between Berckman St. and Richmond St.

Car License L-25221 N.J.

Drivers License 8228852 N.J.

Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 5-1929.

January 4-1929.
Cecil R. McAfee Amer. Age 28, Res. 33 Compton Ave.
Salesman Plainfield, N.J.
Jan 5th 29. Arrested by Officer King at 1-10 A.M. from South
$10.00 Ave. Charged with Violating Section 9-4 Of
& 20 days the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his car
Pd. Jan 5-29 50 Miles an hour on South Ave. between
Leland Ave. and Richmond St.
Car License U-21498 N.J.
Drivers License 809878 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. Jan. 5-1929.

January 4-1929.
John Bechtle Amer. Age 25, Res. 131 New St.
$10.00 Electrician Plainfield, N.J.
& 20 days Arrested by Officer King at 1-10 A.M. from South
Pd Jan 5-29 Ave. Charged with Violating Section 9-4 Of
the Motor Vehicle Law By driving his car
50 Miles an hour on South Ave. between
Leland Ave and Richmond St.
Car License U-2899 N.J.
Drivers License 803472 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. Jan. 4-1929.

Jan 5. January 4. 1929
Edward Jewell amer. age 32 Res. 134 Coolidge ave
Chauffeur. Ironwood Michigan
Arrested by officer Peterson from Front St and
Watching Ave. at 10.15 a.m, Charged with Violating
the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car
in New Jersey, with 1925 Michigan License
on his Car License. 1046534 In Michigan
his Car. was put in Laing Garage
as a Bond until Saturday at 9 A.M.

Jan 5
$15 Bond
10.00,
W 20 days
Paid
Pd. Jan 5/29

January 4. 1929
Henry Graveman. Amer. Age 18. Res Kenilworth N J
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Hurley at 1045 A.m. from
South ave, Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-
section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving
a truck 42 miles an Hour, on South ave,
Truck. License X12296 N J
Drivers License 42300 N J

January 4. 1929
Robert Donnelly Irish, age 47, Res 835 St Marys ave
Laborer. City
arrested by officers Weiss & Mansfield
at 1.15 P.m. from the above address charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

January 4. 1929
Olive Locke - Amer - age 21 - Res 712 Webster Pl
Clerk. Alias "Olive Kane" Plainfield N.J.
arrested by Detectives Gray and Mc Garry
at 9 P.M. at New Brunswick N.J.
charged with Disorderly Conduct

January 4th 1929

John M. Stenna Amer Age 37 Res #12 Rockwood ave
Stock Carrier No Defl

Arrested by Offrs Bray and Bahl at 11- Ave
from Summit & Frost Sts charged with
Drunkenness

W.G.D.
11

January 5th 1929.

$25.00 & 30 days
Paid
Pd Jan 7/29
W.G.D.

Charles Tallman. Age. 31 - Amer. Res. Main St
Chauffeur. Sparah J.
Arrested by. Officer Birmingham from Park Ave
at 11-35. A.M. charged with violating Sect 13 of
the Motor Vehicle Law. driving Automible Truck
with Fictitious Plates. also. Sect 10 of the
Motor Vehicle Law. driving without Drivers
License
Car had on Plates. X123603. N.J. in Lang Garage
Released on $25 cash bond until Monday Jan 7th 9 A.M.

January 5th 1929

$25.00
& 30 days
Paid
Pd Jan 7/29
W.G.D.

Arthur Newcomb. Amer. Age 26 Res Main St.
Chauffeur Sparah J.
Arrested by. Officer Birmingham from Park Ave
at 11-35 A.M. charged with violating Sect 13
of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving Automobile
Truck. with Fictitious Plates.
Dr Lic 432275. N.J. in Langs Garage
Car Lic. X123603. N.J.
Released on $25 cash bond until Monday Jan 7th 9 A.M.

B. 2615

January. 5th 1929
$100. 00
90 days
Complete
W.D.
"

Frank. Esoldo. - Amer - Age 29 - Res 243 Est 2nd St
Painter Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by. Det Mc Garry from. W. Front St at
3.30 PM. on Complaint of Edward Dunning
charged with disorderly conduct. by anoying
his sixteen year old daughter Hazel.

Jan 7

January 5th 1929
$10. 00.
10 Days
Paid
Pd Jan 7 29
W.D.
"

Andrew Marschek. Hungarian - Age 50. Res 43 Elm Pl
Shoemaker. Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by. Officer Hurley from 43. Elm Pl.
at 4-45. PM. charged with being disorderly
Released until Monday at 9 a. m.

January 5th 1929
$25. 00
30 days
Paid
Pd Jan 7 29
W.D.
"

Frank J. Smith Amer. Age 29, Res 91 West Jersey St.
Laborer Elizabeth, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Weiss at 6-00 P.M. from
East 5th St. Charged with Violating Section 10-1
and Section 12-2 Of the Motor Vehicle Law
by driving his car without a Drivers License
and with Fictitious Plates
Car License K-23665 N.J.
Drivers License None
Released on $25 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 7-1929

$5.00
& 20 days
Paid
Pd Jan 8/29

January 5-1929
Frank Hersko Polish Age 25, Res. 202 Liberty St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Bottle and Sliker at 9-55
P.M. from Pemberton Ave. and Grant Ave.
Charged with Drunkenness

$10.00
& 20 days
Paid
Jan 8/29

January 5-1929
George W. Williams Afro. Amer. Age 39, Res. 231 Prescott Pl.
Butler Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 10-55 P.M. from
West 2nd St. near Liberty St. on complaint of
Morris Pomerantz Roosevelt Ave. South Plainfield, N.J.
who charges him with Reckless Driving and
having an accident he also had been
drinking
Car License 2-22456 N.J. Car is in Laings
Drivers License 812149 N.J. Garage
Released on $50 Bond until Monday at 9 a.m.

Jan 7
$10 Bond

January 6. 1929
John Burnett Jr. amer age 21 Res Watchung N.J.
Carpenter
Arrested by officer Peterson from Watchung & Front St.
at 2:45 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 10-1 and
9.3 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car.
without his drivers License or Registration
Card. with him when arrested.
Car License 1763 N.J.
Drivers License 810266 N.J. Car is in Laing Garage

January 6. 1929

Jan 21 2 29 / Feb 4 2 29 / Feb 11 2 29 / Feb 25 2 29 / W.C.D.

Paul Baldasarre Italian, age 30 Res 276 Watson ave Chauffeur. arrested by officer Conshay at Police Headqts at 4.20 P.m. Charged with an automobile assault on one Miss Elizabeth Gill of 423 Central ave Saturday about 5:30 P.m Corner Liberty St & West 5th St.

March 11 29

Ford Truck X 39481 NJ
Drivers Licnse 805653 NJ

Dismissed W.C.D.

"

January 6-1929.

Jan 8 29 / Jan 9 29 / Committed W.C.D.

Margaret Green Afro. Amer. Age 15, Res. 302 E. east 4th St Servant Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Sergeant Leorch at 11-10 P.M. from 302 East 4th St. on complaint of Mrs Butter who charges her with Disorderly Conduct

Juvenile Ct

"

January 7. 1929

$10 Paid / $10 or 30 Days / 10 Jan 7 29

Otto J Keith Amer. age 38: Res 501 W. Bridge St Laborer Morrisville Bucks Co Pa
arrested by officer Hurley on January 5th 1929 from Elm Place. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

January 8-1929.

$100 + $9 days

Eugene McMichael Afro. Amer. Age 33, Res. 532 W. 4th St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan Bray and Boyer at 1-20 A.M. from Plainfield Ave. and West 2nd St. charged with stealing chickens

January 8-1929.

$100 + $9 days

Edward Cook Afro. Amer. Age 32, Res. 759 Webster Pl.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan, Bray and Boyer at 1-20 A.M. from Plainfield Ave. and West 2nd St. charged with stealing chickens

January 9-1929.

Edward Green Amer. Age 25, Res. 757 High St.
Clerk Newark N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 10-45 P.M. from West Front St. and Central Ave. on complaint of John C. Traynor who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly

January 9. 1929

The following Prisoners were arrested by Detective Gray charged with receiving Stolen Chickens from Eugene McMichael & Edward Cook.

$25 Paid 10 Jan 29
$25 Paid
Dismissed
Dismissed
$25 Paid 9 Jan 29
$25 Paid and Jay Dic taken away from him

Sarah Manly apo amer. age 32 Res 137 Liberty St
Robert Hickman apo amer age 42 Res 320 Plainfield ave
Ella Pickens apo amer., age 32 318 Plainfield ave
Samuel Gunstall apo amer age 37 Res 532 West 4th St
Ernest Cox apo amer. age 35 Res 313 Plainfield ave
Erastus Thames apo amer, age 31. Res 414 East 3rd St

$5 Paid
$5 Paid
Mother Paid

January 10. 1929

Mary Foggotti amer. age 13. Res 661 South 2nd St
Mary Cobretti amer age 13 Res 661 South 2nd St.
arrested by Dick Gilgunn from the Kresge Five and Ten Cent Store 138 West Front St. on Complaint of the Manager. who Charged the two Girls with Shoplifting of Goods from the Store

Jan 17. 38.m
Jan 17 38.m

~~January 10-1929~~
~~Irving Holtberg amer. age 13. Res 432 East 6th St~~
~~Lester Evans amer. age. 11 Res 436 East 6th St~~
~~arrested by Dick Gilgunn from the Silvers Five & Ten Cent Store 149 East Front St. on Complaint of the Manager. who Charged the two Boys with Shoplifting of Goods from the Store~~

Jan 12.
$10 Bond

January 11th 1929.
Rudolph Manhattan Amer - Age 19. Res 7 Grant St
Chauffeur
Jno. Plfd N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield from E. Front St
at 11-40. A.M. charged with violating Sect 9-1
of the Motor Vehicle Law. Driving his Auto
in a Reckless manner and causing accident
Dr Lic 812523. N.J. Car Lic X 38661. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 ~~xx~~ until Jan 12-
9. A.M.

Jan 19/29
Jan 26/29
Jan 28/29
Feb 4th/29.
Discharged
W.C.D.

January 11. 1929
Elisha Burke Amer - age 36 - Res 417 East 3rd St.
Hod Carrier
Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Slikes on East 3rd Street
near his Home at 7 P.M. On complaint of
his wife Flora Burke - who charges him
with being drunk and disorderly, and
threatning to cut her with a knife.

To pay $5.00 pr week
W.C.D.

January 11. 1929
William Masterson - Amer - Age 66 - Residence
Laborer
122 Liberty St, City
Arrested at 730 P.M. by Officers Weise
and Waldron, charged with drunkness
and laying in the doorway of the
Thompson Auto Co on Park ave.

$ 20.00 or 60 days
Committed
W.C.D.

* 10.00 & 30 days

WLD

Pd Jan 12/29 Paid

January-11-1929

Harry Wytugsynski-Polish, age 40, Residence Chauffeur, Canplain Road, Manville

Arrested by Officer Bray at 8 P.M. from west Front Street, charged with violating Section 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle law, by Driving his Automobile truck at the speed of 35 miles per hour on west Front Street between Grant Ave and Plainfield Ave. Released on $15.00 cash Bond until till Jan. 12, 1929 at 9 a.m.

January 12th 1929.

Harold Burnett. Afro Amer. Age 28. Res. 1116. Dixon St Laborer. Eliz. Pfd. & J.

Arrested by. Acting Chief. Chas. A. Flynn. on a State Warrant issued by Wm. G. DeMeya. City Judge on Complaint of Wm. T. Banks. Overseer of Poor. charged with nonsupport of Wife and two sick children

January 12th 1929

Mrs. Harold. Burnett. Afro. Amer. Age 27-Res. 723. So. 2nd St House Wife. Plfd. & J.

Arrested by. Det. Gray. from her home 723 So 2nd St at 10-A.M. on a State Warrant issued by Wm. G. DeMeya City Judge on Complaint of Wm. T. Banks. Overseer of Poor. charged with non support of her two children Released by Wm. G. DeMeya City Judge to appear Monday Jan 14th at 9. A.M.

January 12th 1929

Jan 17/29 Grand Jury Bail $1000 Committed W.G.D. "

Chan Khanand. Alias Killer Goorman. East Indian Laborer. Age 26. Res 19. Lane St. Paterson N.J. Arrested by Det McGarry at Paterson N.J. at 10. A.M. on a State Warrant issued by Wm. G. D. Keya. City Judge. on complaint of Wormer Ali. who charges Larsney of two suits of clothes valued at $78.11/xx two clocks. value $18.xx/xx one Hand bag value $6.50 one Bath Robe. value $2.50. three suits of underwear value $8.00. + $15.xx/xx. in U.S. currency. all to the value $118.xx/xx.

January 12th 1929.

Jan 17/29 Dismissed 1/29 Grand Jury Bail $1000 Cancelled W.G.D.

Mohamed Smil. Alias. Mofiz Smil. East Indian Labaer. Age. 29. Res. 19. Lane St. Paterson N.J. Arrested by Det McGarry. at Paterson N.J. at 10. A.M. on a State Warrant issued by Wm. G. D. Keya. City Judge on complaint of Wormer Ali who charges him with the Larsney of two suits of clothes valued at $78 xx two clocks value $18 xx one Hand bag value $6.50 one Bath Robe value $2.50. three suits of underwear value $8.00 and $15 xx in U.S. currency. all to the value of $118 xx.

January 12th 1929

Jan 21st/29 Jan 29/29 Feb 2/29. Grand Jury Bail Real Estate $500. W.G.D.

Joseph Driscoll. Amer. Age. 25 - Res. 107. Lowell St Chauffeur Geo. Pfd. N.J. Arrested by Det Gray from 1151. South 2nd St at 2.35. P.M. on State Warrant issued by Wm. G. D. Keya City Judge on complaint of James W. Mac. Kenzie charged with Embezzlement of $587.25.

January 12-1929.

90 days
Committed
W.G.D.
11

William Sullivan Amer. Age 29, Res. 529 West 5th St. Plainfield, N.J. Laborer
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 8-15 P.M. from West 3rd St. near Liberty St. Charged with Drunkenness

January 12-1929.

$10 Paid
~~$25.00~~.
60 days
Reconsidered by the Judge
W.G.D.
B.46
$10.00 Pd Jan 14/29

Joseph J. Griffen Amer. Age 29, Res. 109 Liberty St. Plainfield, N.J. Laborer
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 10-50 P.M. from East 4th St. and Park Ave. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

January 13. 1929

$10.00
40 days
Committed
W.G.D.

Augustian Rios. amer. age 28. Res East Orange N.J. Laborer.
Arrested by officer O Sullivan at 12.15 P.M. from Grace Place & Grant Sts Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting

Jan 14. January 13. 1929

William Baumann. Amer. age 22. Res 1116 W. 7th St. Aty
Machinist
Arrested by Sergeant Saffran at Police Headqts
at 4.30 P.m. Charged with an automobile assault
an. one Walter Prygga. of 11.20 West 3rd St, about 13 years
abt. he was Injured about the head.
Car License # 22765 NJ
Drivers License # 134 53 NJ

" "

#5000. January 14. 1929

Held for Chandra Khanand East Indian, age 26 Res 19 Zane St.
fer Authorities Laborer. Paterson N.J
in N.Y. Arrested by Dectt C. Flynn at Police Headqts
WCD on a Complaint of the New York Authorities
who charged him with Fugitive from justice

January 14. 1929

Held for Wohanfed Smil, East Indian, age 29 Res 19 Zane St
#5000 Bail Laborer. Paterson N.J
as a fugitive Arrested by Dectt C. Flynn at Police Headqts
from Justice on a Complaint of the New York Authorities
for N.Y. who charged him with Fugitive from justice
Authorities
WCD

January 14. 1929
Susie Foster afro amer. age 26 Res 313 Plainfield ave
House work. City
Arrested by Detective Mc Garry from Police
Headqts, on a Complaint of Irbin De Ruby of
12.11 North ave, Who charged her with Larceny
of his Pocket Book, Containing $46;

B.547

January 14. 1929
Stevhen Slota Austrian age 33 Res 1506 Myrtle ave
Laborer.
Arrested by officer Mansfield at 3.15 P.m
from the above Address. Charged with
disorderly Conduct by fighting with one
Andrew Doskos of Grove St Dunellen N J
and useing Profane Language.

January 14. 1929
Hezekiah Johnson afro amer. age 28 Res 619 East 3rd St
Chauffeur. City
Arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry from
Washington ave. at 4.15 P.m. On a Warrant
Issued by Recorder Buckley of Scotch Plains
New Jersey Who Charged him with Non Support
of a Bastard Child
Turned over to Scotch Plains Authorities

January 14. 1929
Witmore Weston afro amer. age 30 Res 434 W. 2nd St
Laborer.
arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry from
434 West 2nd St. at 5:20 P.m. On a First Criminal
Court, Bench warrant, charged with Traffic Violation
of Newark. N.J
Turned over to the Newark authorities.

January 14-1929.
Jan 16/29 Patsey Roselli Amer. Age 24, Res. 60 Hayes St.
Grand Jury chauffeur Newark, N.J.
Bail $5000. Arrested by Sergeant Bader and Officer Silker
at 11-30 P.M. from Newark N.J. Police Head-
quarters charged with Highway Robbery

$200 Bail January 15-1929
X appear at Chris Callis. Grek. age 41. Res 35 Somerset St.
First Criminal Produce Dealer. North Plainfield
Court Jan 17/29 arrested by Detective Mc Garry at Police Headqts
at 9.30 a.m. On a Second Criminal Court Warrant
of the City of Newark N.J. On a Complaint of
John. R. Drumond. of Newark N.J, who Charged
Chris Callis with uttering a certaid check for
the payment of $50.25 Cents drawn on the First
National Bank of Plainfield. No funds in the Bank
Released on $200. Bail to appear in Court
at Newark N.J. January 17th 1929

January 16. 1929

Jan 17/29 Mason Randall. afro amer. age 41. Res 431 W. 4th St. to
Laborer. Leity
arrested by Detective Gray from Police Headqts.
To pay Costs of Prosecution at 9. A. m., On a Warrant Issued by the Leity
Judge Wm. G. DeMeza. On a Complaint of the
Overseer of the Poor Mr. Wm F. Banbi. who
Charged him with Non Support of his
wife & Children.

Jan 18. January 16. 1929

$10. Bond Franklin. F. Rogers. amer. age 37 Res 1033 Main St to
Judgment Auto Dealer. Bethlehem North Co Pa.
arrested by officer Mansfield at 2.30 P.m from
West Front St. Charged with Violating Section
9. sub section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Laws, by
Pd Jan 18/29 Driving his Car 46 miles an Hour. on West Front St.
between Clinton ave & Grant ave.
Car License X25-238 Pa.
Drivers License 1433151 Pa.

January 16. 1929

Jan 18/29 Edward A. Terry amer. age 28 Res. 24. Elm Place city
Mechanic
arrested by Detective Gray at 4.10 P.m. from
the above address. On a State of New Jersey
warrant. on a Complaint of Lieut Ernest E.
Dawes Jr. who Charged him with disobeying
said orders and failing to appear for Drill
at the Troop Headquarters
Turned over to Leslie F. Sharp of the
National Guard by orders of Lieut. Flynn

January 16-1929.

Jan 18/29 Thomas J. Black Amer. Age 28, Res. 812 W. Front St. Plainfield, N.J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Bray at 6-30 P.M. from Grant Ave. Railroad Station charged with Disorderly Conduct by exposeing himself at the Grant Ave. Railroad Station

January 17th 1929

Admitted to leave City Sam nolor Ali. East Indian. - Age 24 - Res. 219 Water St. Patterson N.J.
Labarr.
Arrested by Officer Coushay at Police Headqtrs at 10. A.M. on a State Warrant issued by Wm G. Dalrymple City Judge on complaint of Umar Ali charged with bing disorderly at 528. W. 3rd St by threating to kill him.

January 17th 1929

Admitted to leave City Mat Ali. Ali. East Indian. Age 20 - Res 19 Lane St. Patterson N.J.
Labarr.
Arrested by Officer Coushay at Police Headqtars at 10. A.M. on a State Warrant issued by Wm G. Dalrymple City Judge. on complaint of Umar Ali charged with bing disorderly at 528. W. 3rd St by threating to kill him.

January 17. 1929

James J. Bishop. amer. age 47. Res 414 W. 5th St, City
Salesman
arrested by officer Wess. from Cleveland ave
& East 4th St. at 2.55 P.m. Charged with Violating
Section 13. sub section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Laws
by driving a Car. without License Plates on the
Car when arrested.
Drivers License 18744 NJ
Car License none on the Car.

S L
W2K.
11

January 17. 1929

Delia Donnelly Irish age Res 269 Leland ave
House work City
arrested by officers Conshay & Denny Z.
from the above address at 3.40 P.m, On a Warrant
Issued by the City Judge Wm G. DeMezza on a
Complaint of Miss Dorothy Putnam the truant
officer. who Charged her with not Sending
her Boy Joseph Donnelly to School.

$10 Paid
WGK
11
Pd Jan 18/29
#

January 18. 1929

Marvin Stevens afro amer, age 19. Res 430 E. 4th St
Laborer City
arrested by Detective Gracy at Police Headqts
at 9. a.m., On a Warrant Issued by the Justice
of the Peace Herbert E. Durham of the Borough
of Somerville NJ on a Complaint of Eva
Schenck. who Charged him with Striking
her. and doing bodily injury to her. and
she is Confined to her bed.
Turned over to Somerville Police

1/18/29

Jan 19.
B15 Band
$10.00, or 20 days
Paid
Held
"
Pd Jan 19/29
#

January 18. 1929
Patsy Sirillo amer age 28. Res 12 Brookside ave Basking Ridge N J
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Henze from Front St & Park ave at 11.45 a.m, On a Complaint of Mr Smith of the Public Service Trolley Co. who charged him with Violating Section 11. sub Section 3A of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Passing a Standing trolley Car on West Front St. at the Bus Stop while discharging Passengers.
Car License No 22998 N J
Drivers License 33574028 N J

#
10.00
Paid
Held
"
Pd Jan 19/29
#

January 18 1929
Harry. B. Finney amer. age 22 Res 330 Madison ave City
Laborer.
Summoned into Court by officer Stopinski from Madison ave. Charged with Violating Section 7 sub Section 3 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Parking his Car on Madison ave all night without Lights.
Car License 165 99 N J
Drivers License 4040 18 N J

Fined $10.00 or 40 days
Committed 40 days
#

January 19. 1929
Sigwalt. De Rhenley apo amer Res 313 Plainfield ave City
Laborer.
Arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarvey from the above address. Charged with Disorderly Conduct

January 19. 1929

Orders & Com. Cleared

Susie Foster Afro amer. Age 26. Res 313 Plainfield Av House work. City

Arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry from the above address at 10.30 a.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

January 19. 1929

January 26/29 Feb 4/29 Feb 11/29 Complaint Dismissed

Hyman Broca. Bohamania age 36 Res. 2001 64th Street. Brooklyn N.Y.

Salesman.

Arrested by Deint Flynn from Park av & Front St at 10 a.m. On a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G. De Meza. On a Complaint of Max Bernstein of the City of Plainfield. In the County of Union and State of New Jersey. That on the 19th Day of January 1929. In the City of Plainfield. In the County of Union aforesaid Hyman Broca did in Violation of an ordinance of Said City Entitled an ordinance to License and regulate Itinerant Vendors of Merchandise Medecines and remedies. which ordinance was approved October 4th 1915. Enter upon and Carry on a transient retail business and Sale of Merchandise advertised as Entire Stock to go regardless of Sacrifice - Public auction Sale. In the Premises known as no 101 W Front St Plainfield New Jersey without first obtaining a License so to do. and paying the fee therefor as required by Said ordinance

January 19-1929

Fined 10.00
Paid
Jan 23/29

William Nash. afro amer. age 31 Res 611 South 2nd St City
Laborer.
Arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from 313 Plainfield Ave. at 10:30 a.m. Charged with disorderly Conduct.

$20 Bond
Jan 21

January 19-1929

Fined 10.00
Pd Jan 22/29

William J Hack. amer. age 26 Res 108 Mt Vernon Ave
Bricklayer. Irvington NJ
Arrested by officer Brown from East Front St at 12.30 P.m Charged with Violating Section 9 sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 40 miles an hour on East Front St.
Car License E 56008 NJ
Drivers License 573715 NJ

S.S.

January 19-1929

Richard J. Bouchard Amer. age 17. Res 243 W. 3rd Ave
Woolen Worker Roselle NJ
Arrested by Lieut C Flynn from DeKalb Park at 1045 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 10 sub section 1 and Section 9 sub section 3 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving a Car without a drivers License or Registration Card with him when arrested.
Car License D. 3106 NJ The Car is in Daings Garage
Released on $25 Bond until 9 A.M. Jan. 21-1929.
Drivers License 424 289 NJ

S. S.

January 19. 1929

Damina C. Jalbert Canadian Age 24. Res 121 Vine Street
Wool worker. Roselle N J
Arrested by Lieut C Flynn from DeBot Park.
at 10 45 A. M. Charged with Violating the Motor
Vehicle Laws by Making a false Affidavit to
an Automobill Bill of Sale.
Released on $200 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 21-1929

January 19. 1929

January 23/29
Jan 24/29
Jan 25/29
Feb 1/29

Daniel Garvey amer. age 17 Res Farley ave
Laborer. Scotch Plains N J
Arrested by officer Canshay from West Front St
at 2.45 P.M. Charged with Sending in a false
alarm of fire from fire Station 12 on West
Feb 21st/29 Front St. Witness. Charles Schurlein of 22.
Feb, 23 /29 Steiner Place - North Plainfield
~~Dismissed~~
D. D. D.

January 19-1929.

Fined $10.00
Pd Jan 21/29
H

Harry Krouse Amer. Age. 17, Res. Galloping Hill Rd.
Clerk Union, N. J.
Arrested by Officer King at 8-05 P.M. from
East Front St. Charged with Violating Section
9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving
his Car 48 Miles an hour on East Front St.
between Richmond St. and Church St.
Car Licence X-40504 N.J.
Drivers Licence 577288 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 21-1929.

January 19-1929.

Fined #10.00
Pd Jan 22/29
#

Jebede Freeman Afro. Amer. Age 29, Res. 518 W. 4th St.
Chauffeur Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 9-40 P.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9-4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 48 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Plainfield Ave.
Car License O-28223 N.J.
Driver License 811040 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. Jan. 21-1929.

January 19-1929.

Fined #10.00
Pd Jan 22/29
#

James Morette Amer. Age 21, Res. 406 Westfield Ave.
Printer Westfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 10-15 P.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9-4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 45 Miles an hour on East Front St. Between Johnston Ave. and Church St.
Car License U-30861 N.J.
Driver License 938371 N.J.
Released on #10 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 21-1929.

January 19-1929.

Fined #10.00
Paid
Pd Jan 23/29
#

William A. Lane Afro. Amer. Age 28, Res. 470 Lower St.
House Work Elizabeth, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 10-25 P.M. from 319 Cottage Place Charged with Disorderly Conduct

January 19-1929.

Fined $10.00
Paid
Pd Jan 22/29

George Blandburg Afro. Amer. Age 27, Res. 319 Cottage Pl.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 10-25 P.M.
from 319 Cottage Place charged with
Disorderly Conduct

January 20-1929.

Fined $15.00
Pd. Jan 22/29
$

Salvatore Fellanto Amer. Age 19, Res. 347 South 9th St
Tailor Newark, N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 1-05 A.M. from
South Ave. Charged with Violating Section
9-4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving
his car 52 Miles an hour on South Ave.
between Leland Ave. and Roosevelt Ave.
Car License E-60316 N.J.
Drivers License 573328 N.J.
Released on $25 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 21-1929.

January 20th 1929

Fined $25.00
$20 Paid
Pd Jan 22/29
$

Stephen Chabok. Amer. Age 22 Res. 1252 Columbia Ave
Laborer Pfld. N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at W. Front St at
12.15 PM. on complaint of Chief Dunn of the Fire Dept
charged with violating Sect 9-1. of the Motor
Vehicle Law. by driving his car in a reckless
manner on W. Front St by trying to pass the
Asst Chiefs Car.
Dr Lic 813811. N.J. Car Lic E-22893. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10.00 until Jan 21-1929

S. S.

January 20th 1929
Frank. Rommanarch. Italian - Lgr 53. Res. Perth Amboy
Arrested by Officer Mansfield & F. Denny. from
St Marys Ave. & Hill St. at 2-PM. charged with
being drunk and disorderly by logging and using
profane language.

Turned over to State Hospital at Skillman

January 21st 1929
John Peppa Slavish age 23 Res 88 Locust Ave
Lebanon Hallinghan NJ
Arrested by Offic Eaton at 315 ABS from
the North Ave Rail Road Station Charged
with being Demented and Escaping from
the State Hospital at Skillman NJ
Turned over to the State Hospital at Skillman

$20 Bond
Jan 22
Fined $15.00
Jan 22/29

January 21st 1929
Raghud Meane Afro age 23 Res 3 Walnut St
Lebanon Mansfield NJ
Arrested by Offic Schaumpf at 7-40 PM
from West Front St Charged with Violating
Section 9-4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law
by Driving his Auto Mobile 50 Miles an
hour on West Front St between Grant ave
and Clinton Ave
Drivers Licence 672440
Car Licence E-65591 NJ

Jan 22
$10 Bond
S. S.
#

January 21. 1929
William Schecked amer. age 43 Res 130½ Elizabeth ave
Chauffeur. Newark N J
arrested by officer Mansfield at 10-30 a.m.
from Grant St. charged with Violating the
automobile Traffic Laws. by Improper Parking
his truck, And Blocking Traffic
Truck Licinse X24028 N J
Drivers Licinse 309754 N J

S S
#

January 21st 1929
Louis Titovich. Austrian = Age 44. Res. 325 Hunter Ave
Painter Plfd. N J.
Arrested by Officer Conshay from 357. Evona Ave
at 12-10. P.M on complaint of his wife who
charges him with being drunk and dis=
orderly at the house

Jan 22.
Dismissed
#

January 21. 1929
Alfred D miller - amer. age 39 Res 135 Canal Rd.
Mechanic. South Bound Brook N J
arrested by officer Brown. from Berckman St &
and South ave. at 2.15 P.m. On Complaint of
August. C. Rader. of Springfield Rd. Mountainside
New Jersey, who Charged him with Violating Section
9 Sub Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By
Reckless driving and having An Accident,
Mrs Rader was taken to the Hospital.
Car Licinse 95789 N J
Drivers Licinse 401444 N J

Jan 22
Fined $10.00
Pd Jan 22/29

January 21. 1929
Albert Bucossi amer. age 18 Res 91 Manning Ave
Butcher. North Plainfield N J
arrested by officer Schramph from West Front St
at 4.45 P.m, charged with Violating Section 9. Sub Section
4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car. 45
Miles an hour, on West Front St. Between Grant Ave
& Clinton ave.
Car Licinse X 38869 N J
Drivers Licinse 937934 N J

January 21. 1929
John Canning Irish age 45 Res Terrill Road city
Laborer.
arrested by officers King & Gray from Richmond St
near the Central R.R. Bridge. at 5 P.m. charged
with Drunkenness.

January 21. 1929
Stanley Orcutt. amer. age 33 Res Pompton Plains N J
Salesman
arrested by officer Conshay from North ave
and Watchung ave, at 5.10 P.m. charged with
being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting in the
Restaurant Watchung Ave & North ave

January 21. 1929
Charles Burnett. amer. age 27 Res Monroe Road
Salesman Cedar Knolls N J
arrested by officer Conshay from North ave
and Watchung ave, at 5.10 P.m. charged with
being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting in the
Restaurant Watchung Ave & North ave

S S

January 21. 1929
Judson Francois amer. age 23 Res Monroe Road
Salesman. Cedar Knolls N.J.
arrested by officer Conshay from North ave
and Watching ave. at 6.10 P.m. Charged with
being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting in the
Restaurant Watching ave & North ave.

Fines #10.00
Pd Jan 22/29

January 21-1929
Frank Coster Amer. Age 33, Res. Mountain Ave.
Salesman Scotch Plains, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 7-35 P.M. from
East Front St. Charged with Violating Sections
10-1 and 9-4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by
driving an Automobile without a Drivers License
and at a speed of 50 Miles an hour on
East Front St. between Richmond St. and
Watching Ave.
Car License U-21797 N.J.
Drivers License None
Released on #30 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 22-1929.

Fines #10.00
Pd Jan 22/29
#

January 21-1929
Charles Lancaster Afro. Amer. Age. 29 Res. Lincoln Rd.
Laborer Lincoln, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 10-15 P.M. from
Liberty St. and West 2nd St. Charged with Violating
Sections 10-1 and 9-1 Of the Motor Vehicle
Law, by driving an Automobile without a
Drivers License, and driving in a fast and
reckless manner also colliding with the
Traffic Post corner Liberty St. and West 2nd St.
Car License K-24877 N.J. 8-12388-N.J.
Drivers License None
Released on #25 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 22-1929

Jan 24
$20 Bond.
S.S.

January 22. 1929
Francis. E. Fanning amer. age 33 Res Norwood Terrace W. Orange NJ
Salesman
Arrested by officer Conshay from Cleveland Ave & East 4th St. at 1.15 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 9-sub Section 1 and Section 9 sub section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By fast and Reckless driving his Car Cleveland ave. & East 4th St.
Car License D 97.1 NJ
Drivers License 44 6134 NJ

S.S.

January 22. 1929
Henry Pawelson amer. age 63 Res 520 West 5th St City
Salesman.
Arrested by officer Flatley from Liberty Street at 1.15 P.m, Charged with being Helpless Drunk

Jan 30
$20 Bond
Dismissed

January 22-1929.
Robert Strain Scotch Age 30, Res. 145 Golf Ave. South Plainfield, N.J.
Steeple Jack
Arrested by Officers Conshay and Sliker at 6-P.M. from Plainfield Ave. and West 4th St. Charged with Violating Section 9-1 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car in a fast and reckless manner and having an accident, On complaint of Howard M. Osborne 707 South Ave. Plainfield, N.J.
Car License K-24712 N.J.
Drivers License 8120518 N.J.
Released on $20 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 23-1929.

Fined $10.00
$10. Paid
Pd Jan 23/29

January 22-1929.
Gerald L. Furman Amer. Age 25, Res. 107 Holly St.
Salesman Cranford, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 7-40 P.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 12-2 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by passing Red Traffic light corner Richmond St. and East Front St.
Car License 21-456 N.J.
Drivers License #20274 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 23-1929.

100

Fined Jan 30/29

January 23-1929.
Harry Horton Amer. Age 46, Res. 229 South St.
Store Keeper Newark, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 12-25 A.M. from West Front St. and Rock Ave. Charged with Assault by striking one John J. Healey of 1665 West Front St. with his Automobile at Rock Ave. and West Front St.
Car License E-45040 N.J.
Drivers License 700922 N.J.
Released on $20 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 23-1929.

Ordered to pay $10.00 each week to Overseer of Poor

January 23rd 1929
Claudia Barnett Age 27 Res 723 South 2nd St
Home Life Rose Hill
Arrested by Officer Eder at 530 am from 723 South 2nd St on Complaint of Miss Holly charged with Disorderly Conduct.

January 23. 1929

Committed 30 days $.

Daniel Kiely Irish, age 45; Res 1221 West 3rd St. City Laborer.
Arrested by officer Norment from Watchung ave & East 5th St. at 4.20 P.M. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by useing Propane & Indecent Language to the officer.

January 23-1929.

Fined $10.00 or 30 days Committed

Wilbert LeRuhby Afro. Amer. Age 19 Res. 1211 North Ave. Plainfield, N.J. Laborer
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 10-15 P.M. from Leland Ave. near C. R.R. Charged with stealing coal off the trains on the Central Railroad near Leland Ave.

January 23-1929.

Fined $10.00 or 30 days Committed $

Sylvester LeRuhby Afro. Amer. Age 21 Res. 1211 North Ave. Plainfield, N.J. Laborer
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 10-15 P.M. from Leland Ave. near Central Railroad Charged with stealing coal off the trains on the Central Railroad near Leland Ave.

January 24. 1929

Dismissed — Clarence Carson Amer. Age 30 Res 208 ½ Jackson Ave R.O. Builder
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley at Police Headqts at 9 A.M. Charged with Passing a Worthless Check. on one Samuel Rosenbaum of East Front Street of $54.65 Cents. and had no Money in the Bank. Arrested on a State Warrant.

January 24-1929.

Appeared X Jan 28/29 — William Frazier Afro. Amer. Age 26, Res. 1244 Arlington Ave Plainfield, N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Sergeant Bader at 7-35 P.M. at Police Headquarters, on complaint of John B. Mehl 315 Madison Ave. Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Violating Section 9-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving fast and reckless and having an accident causing him to drive up on the sidewalk and damage Mr. Mehls property
Car License U-22027 N.J.
Drivers License 810360 N.J.
Released on $7 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 25-1929.

~~Jan~~ ~~Feb~~ Jan 29/29 Feb 4/29 Feb 11/29 Discharged W.D.

January 24-1929.

$10 Paid Fines $10.00 Pd. Jan 25/29 — Robert K. Haelig Amer. Age 22, Res. 655 Thompson Ave. Bound Brook, N.J.
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Bray at 11-10 P.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Sections 7-2 and 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car with one head light and at a Speed of 52 Miles an hour on West Front St between Plainfield Ave. and Rock Ave.
Car License I-61132 N.J.
Drivers License 402902 N.J.
Released on $5 Bond until 9-A.M. Jan. 25-1929.

January 24-1929.

Adjourned to Jan 28/29 ✱

Dismissed WLD "

Ernest M. Wooten Afro. Amer. Age 30, Res. 448 West 2nd St. Plainfield N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by Sergeant Bader at 11-40 P.M. at Police Headquarters on complaint of Issaac Bennet of 308 East 2nd St. Plainfield N.J. who charges him with Violating Section 9-1 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car fast and reckless and having an Accident
Car License U-22112 N.J.
Drivers License 811264 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. Jan. 25-1929.

January 24-1929.

Adjourned to Jan 28/29

Dismissed WLD "

Issaac Bennet Afro. Amer. Age 22, Res. 308 East 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by Sergeant Bader at 11-40 P.M. at Police Headquarters on complaint of Ernest M. Wooten of 448 West 2nd St. Plainfield N.J. who charges him with Violating Section 9-1 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car fast and reckless and having an accident
Car License 0-2825-T N.J.
Drivers License 811038 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. Jan. 25-1929.

January 24-1929.

Adjourned to Jan 28/29 ✱

10.00
W 20 dup
Paid
WLD "

James F. H. Coyne Amer. Age 34, Res. 441 Catherine St. Elizabeth, N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Bray at 11-50 P.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9-4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving a Public Service Bus at a speed of 50 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Grant Ave.
Car License 0-5208-T-N.J.
Drivers License 485408 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond Until 9-A.M. Jan. 25-1929.

January 25. 1929

Richard Thomas - Amer - age 14 Res 328 Chilton St
School boy. Elizabeth N.J.
Arrested at 8 P.M. by Officer Daley at the corner of East 5th Street and Watchung ave, Charged with driving a car without a drivers license - Violating Section 10 - Sub section 1

Fined $5-⅓ or 10. days Paid Pl Jan 26/29 #

No Drivers License =
Car License = U19158 N.J.
Released in custody of his father Frank Thomas to appear in court Sat Jan 26th 29 at 9 am

January 25. 1929

John Brown - Amer - age Res 671 West 4th St
Carpenter Plainfield N.J.
Arrested at 10.15 P.M. at the Plainfield Amusement Academy 413 Watchung Ave by Officers, Benze - Mansfield and Daley. Charged with being drunk and disorderly and resisting arrest.

Fined $5-⅓ or 10. days Paid Pl. Jan 26/29 #

January 26 - 1929.

W.D. "

Thomas Ryan Amer. Age 42, Res. 1047 South 2nd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 8-25 P.M. from Church St. and East 2nd St. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

January 26-1929.
Fred A Bradshaw Afro. Amer. Age 28, Res. 109 Johnston Ave
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Detectives Gray and McGarry at
8-45 P.M. from 109 Johnston Ave. on State
Warrant issued by Recorder W. E. Pickersgill
of Perth Amboy, N.J. who charges him with
Non-Support of his Wife and two children
Turned over to the Perth Amboy Police

January 27-1929.
$25.00 Charles E Ehrenfeld Amer. Age 21, Res. 1207 So. 2nd St
W 30 days Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Paid Arrested by Officer Waldron at 2-40 a. m.
from South 2nd St. and Clinton Ave. Charged
with Disorderly Conduct
Released in $25.00 Cash Bond to apear in court
Mon Jan 28th, 1929 at 9 am

January 27-1929.
$25 Bond Amanda Conover Amer. Age 32 Res. 14 Fisher Ave
Dress Maker Bound Brook N.J.
Arrested by Officer Waldron at 2-40 a. m.
from South 2nd St and Clinton Ave. Charged
with Disorderly Conduct
Released on $25 Bond until Monday at 9 a-m

$10 Bond January 27-1929.
$ 25.00 Clarence Clark Amer. Age 28, Res. Y. M. C. A.
W 30 days Chauffeur Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Waldron at 2-40 a. m.
from South 2nd St. and Clinton Ave. Charged
Reconsidered with Disorderly Conduct
+ Fined $15 Released until Monday at 9. a. m By Direct
Paid Charles Filynn

January 28th 1929

Joseph T. Winiski Amer - Age 43 - Res. 910 W. 3 St
Roofer Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Det Gray at his home 910 W. 3 St at
145. PM. charged with disorderly conduct tried
to commit suicide by hanging

W.G.D.
"

January 28th 1929.

Philip John. Amer - Age 47. Res Scotch Plains
Tinsmith
Arrested by Officer Slikes from W. 4th St & Liberty St
at 4 PM charged with violating Sect 9-1. of the
Motor Vehicle Law driving his Auto in a reckless
manner on W. 4 st causing an accident
Dr Lic 936551. N.J. Car Lic X 120201. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 until 9. AM
Tuesday. Jan 29th

Dismissed
W.G.D.
"

January 28th 1929

To pay Board of the Road $5.00 each week fed Wife & child

Thomas Jones. - Afro. Amer - Age 24 - Res. 53. Elm Pl
Laborer Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Det Gray & McGarry from So. Cor
at 4-45. PM. on a City Warrant issued by City
Judge Dickeya charged with being Drunk
& disorderly beating his Wife & child

W.G.D.
"

January 28-1929.

Joseph Gould Afro. Amer. Age 49 Res. 230 West 2nd St.
Decorator Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 7-30 P.M. from
Liberty St. near West 4th St. on complaint of Harry
Birenbaum 218 Court St. Elizabeth, N.J. who charges
him with Violating Section 9-1 Of the Motor
Vehicle Law, by Driving fast and reckless and
having an Accident, The also had been drinking
Car License K-22956 N.J.
Drivers License 81336 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. Jan. 29-1929.

Dismissed Wld. "

Feb 4/29
$10.00 & 20 days
Paid W&D.

January 28th 1929
Harold P. Little. Amer.- Age 28 = Res. 166 Rocky River Drive
Air Pilot Berea. Ill
Arrested by Officer Schramff & Inspector Doyle
from Park Ave & 7 St at 10.40 A.M. charged with
Violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law
driving with out having a Drivers License
Released on a Bond of $25 untill
Saturday February 2nd at 9. A.M.
Car Lic K-4155. N.J.
Dr Lic

$10.00 Forfeited
Wld "

January 28th 1929
Walter Curry. Amer- Age 22 - Res. 17. Fairview Terrace
Chauffuer West New York
Arrested by Officer Schramff & Inspector Doyle at 12-10
P.M. from Park Ave & 7th St. charged with violating
Sect 10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving an
Auto with out a Drivers License.
Car Lic D-1702 L N.J.
Released on a Cash Bond of $10 untill
Wednesday February 6th 9 A.M

January 29th 1929

The following Persons Arrested by State Inspector David Doyle for Violating Motor Laws.

Fined $10 or 20 days Paid — Stefan B. Rumyen Res 136 E 9th St Plfd. N.J. Car Lic I-38781 N.J. Dr Lic none Violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor vehicle Law

Fined $10 or 20. Days Paid — Helen Smith Res 256. Golf Av South Plfd N.J. Violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor vehicle Law

Fined $2 or 10 days Paid — Fred Harvey Res 610. W 3rd St Plfd. N.J. Car Lic X39 2174 N.J. Car Lic 81238 N.J. Violating Sect 9-1 of the Motor vehicle Law

Fined $10 or 20. Days Paid — Frederick T. Hutton Stoan Hospital Violating Sect 10-1 Dr Lic none Car Lic V-21409 N.J.

Fined $20 or 30 days Paid — William Ivanovic 88 Kline Boulvard. Dunellen N.J. Violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor vehicle Law No Dr Lic Car Lic X38401. N.J.

S-S- — Mrs. Dean Ellis 1329. Marlborough Av. Plfd N.J. Violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor vehicle Law Car Lic 22211 N.J. Dr Lic none. Permit

Fined $10 or 20 days Paid — Dan Cassaro. Res 1434. W. Front St. Plfd N.J. Violating Sect 10-2 of the Motor vehicle Law Car Lic A-22397. N.J. Permit No 110515. No Licensed Driver with him.

Fined $10 or 20. Days Paid — Eliyabth H. Thapelsden. Plfd Av. Plfd N.J. Violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor vehicle Law Car Lic A-21372 N.J. Dr Lic none

Fined $2-½ or 10 days Paid — Grogr E. Smaldon Res. 607. Buckman St. Plfd N.J. Violating Motor vehicle Law. Chapter 152 - 131 of the no name on Truck + Plates Fixed Car Lic X119511. N.J. Dr Lic 421715. N.J.

over

January 29th 1929
The Following Persons Arrested by State Inspector David Doyle for Violating Motor Laws

Fined $10 & Costs or 20 days Paid — Ruth Schwartz Res. 124 W. 8 St. Plfd N.J. Violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor Law. Car Lic N-6878 N.J. Dr Lic None

Fined $10 & Costs or 20 Days Paid — Joseph Burbaum Res 76 Van Nest Trace Hazlewood N.J. Violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law Car Lic E-5488. N.J. D Lic. None

Fined $10 or 20. days Paid — Anthony Faber Res. 13 Edgar Rd. Linden N.J. Violating Sect 10-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law. Car Lic D-7400.86. N.J. Dr Lic None

Jan 31/29 Released

January 29-1929.
Dorothy Layne Amer. Age 16, Res. Norton Heights Connecticut
Sales Lady
Arrested by Detectives Gray and McGarry at 9-P.M. from Plainfield Ave. Charged with being Incorrigible
Released in custody of her Father W.H.D.
"

January 30th 1929
Mrs Mary McCann - Age 45. Res 148 E. Front St Plfd. N.J.
Housewife
Arrested by Det Gray from 148 E. Front St at 8.30. A.M. on a State Warrant issued by Grover F. Kipsey Recorder of North Plfd. N.J and indorsed by Wm G. De Keyn. City Judge charged with issuing worthless check.
Turned over to North Plfd. Police Dept.

January 31-1929.

10.00
W 20 days
Paid
Wkk

Paul Ratti Italian Age 55, Res. 766 North Ave.
Store Keeper Dunellen, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 1-25
A.M. from West Front St. charged with Violating
Section 9-4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving
his car 55 Miles an hour on West Front St.
between Central Ave. and Jefferson Ave.
Car License K-25822 N.J.
Drivers License 402982 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. Jan. 31-1929.

January 31st 1929

$5.00
W 20 days
Paid
WKK

John Chagan Amer Age 35 Res 36 Elm Place
Mason Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Offices Nolan and J Denny
from East Front St and Church St at
1 am Charged with being Helpless
Drunk

January 31st 1929

Ordered to pay
$10. a week to
Mr. Banks. Over-
seer of Poor.
for support of
Wife & child

John H. Barry. Amer- Age 35. Res 312. E 7th St
Chauffeur Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley. from 312 E 7th St. at 8-45 A.M
on complaint of his wife who charges him with
being drunk & disorderly and beating her

January 31st 1929

S-S
Fined $100
and 59 days
in County Jail
to leave his wife
alone.

Grant Goosby. Afro. Amer Age 49 - Res 682 St. 3 st
Labor Plfd N.J.
Arrested by Officer Thomsfield at Polict Headquarters
at 9. A.M on complaint of his Wife who charges
him with being drunk & disorderly and beating
her.

January 31st 1929.
Camillo Marinelli-Itialian-Age 36-Res Cook Ave
Peddler Scotch Pl. N.J
Arrested by Officer Hurley from Est Front St at
10-15. A.M. charged with violating Sect 9-1 of the
Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his auto 42 Miles an
hour. on Est Front St. bet Sumner Ave & Beckman St.
Dr Lic 807130 N.J. Car Lic U-88302 N.J.
Released on cash Bond of $10 untill February 1st
at 9. A.M.

$10.00 & 20 days
Paid
W.G.D.

January 31st 1929.
Gerald S. Carver-Amer-Age 19-Res. 44 Main St
W. Orange. N.J
Salesman
Arrested by. Officer Birmingham from E Front St
at 10-45 A.M. charged with violating Sect 10-1. of
the Motor Vehicle Law. driving without a drivers
Licnse also blocking Traffic at Watchung Ave
and Est Front St.
Car Lic X74360 N.J.
Dr Lic. 771516. N.J.
Bond of $10 untill February 2nd at 9 A.M.

$5.00 & 20 days
Paid
W.G.D.

January 31st 1929.
John Garretson. German Age 59. Res. 123. Beckman St
Laborer Plfd N.J
Arrested by Det Gray at Police Headquters at 3. P.M
on complaint of Miss Putnam of the Public Schools
for keeping his daughter Alice from school

Fined $5 or 10. days
Paid.
W.G.D.

February 1, 1929

Frank Colvin - Amer - Age 33 - Res 364 Evona ave
Master Mechanic Plainfield N.J.
$10.00. Arrested at the Police Headquarters at 10 P.M. by
W 20 days Officer Mansfield, on the Complaint of
WCD Raymond Davis - Taxi cab driver of 73 Glen
" ave Philipsburg N.J. - who states he drove
Recognizance Mr Colvin from Philipsburg N.J. to Plainfield N.J.
S-S- and on arrival here, he refused to pay the
fare of $18.00.

Febuary 2nd 1929

David A. Hughes. Amer - Age 29 - Res. 1300 Steuben
Auditor Utica. N.Y.
$10.00. Arrested by Officer Sliker from W. Front St at 1250 PM
W 20 days charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor
WCD Vehicle Law by driving his car 45 miles an
" hour on W. Front St bet Compton Ave & Plfd. Ave
Dr Lic 808121 N.Y.
Car Lic $\frac{A}{I}$ - 1056 N.Y.
Released on Cash Bond of $15 ~~xx~~ untill Tuesday
February 5th at 9. AM.

Febuary 2nd 1929

Vincent Castelland Italian - Age 50 - Res 2636 Unniversity Ave
Realestate Bronx N.Y.
$15.00 Arrested by Officer Sliker from W. Front St at 3-15. P.M.
bail forfeited charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law
WCD by driving his car 45 miles an hour on W. Front St
" bet Clinton Ave & Grant Ave
Car Lic $\frac{A}{I}$ - 1910 N.Y.
Dr Lic - 788633 N.Y.
Released on a Cash Bond of $15 ~~xx~~ untill Friday
February 8th 9. AM

February 2nd 1929.
Thomas Ryan - Amer - Age 42 Res 1047 So 2 St
Plfd. N.J.
Labaer.
Arrested by Officer Bray from Plfd Court So 2 St at 4 PM
charged with being Helpless drunk.

10.00
or 40 days
Committed to
County Jail
W.G.D.

February 2nd 1929
William Waldron. Amer - Age 54. Res. 72 Elm Pl.
Plfd N.J.
Arrested by Officers Schamff & Hurley from Headquarters
at 4-45 PM. charged with being Helpless drunk
at the Y - M. C. A. on East Front & Church St

W.G.D.
"

February 3 - 1929.
Edward Esler Amer. Age 22, Res. 417 West 4th St.
Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 6-40 P.M. from
North Ave. and Richmond St. Charged with being
a Helpless Drunk

$5.00.
or 20 days
Paid
W.G.D.

February 3 - 1929.
William H. Tunison Jr. Amer. Age 23, Res. 704 Pennington Ave.
Elizabeth, N.J.
News Paper Reporter
Arrested by Officer Lonshar at 9-40 P.M. from West Front St.
charged with Violating Section 10-1 and 9-4 of the
Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile without
a Drivers Licence and at a Speed of 50 Miles an
hour on West Front St.
Car Licence I-5287 N.J.
Drivers Licence None
Released on $25 Bond until 9-A.M. Feb. 6-1929.

$15.00.
or 30 days
Paid
W.G.D.
"

February 4-1929.

$5.00 & 20 days
Paid
W.L.D.
"

John Kennedy Amer. Age 34, Res. 131 New St. Steel Worker Plainfield, N.J. Arrested by Officers Nolan, J. Denny and Carrigan at 2-A.M. from 1306 West Front St. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly and resisting arrest

February 4th 1929

$5.00 & 20 days
Paid
W.L.D.
"

Isaac Barry. Amer- Age 22 Res. 712. Irvark Ave Salesman Elizabeth N.J. Arrested by Officer Erber. on a summons from Park Ave at 255. P.M. charge with violating Traffic Regulation by. Parking in restricked zone. parking over the time limit of. 15 Minuets.
Car Lic U-37104. N.J.
Dr Lic 423317. N.J.

February 4th 1929

Grand Jury
Bail $500
Committed
W.L.D.

Michael Mancuso. Italian. Age 32. Res 416 E. 4 St Painter Plfd. N.J. Arrested by. Dets Gray & McGarry. from 416. E 4 st at 2:10 PM on a State Warrant issued by. Wm G. Dethya. City Judge on complaint of his Mother Franciscomancuso charged with Larceny of $2.000. and Assault

February 4-1929.

W.L.D.
"

Harry Ecoll Amer. Age 30, Res. 1113 West 2nd St. Laborer Plainfield, N.J. Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 7-15 P.M. from Monroe Ave & West 2nd St. on complaint of his Wife who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly and Beating Her

February 5th 1929.

$2.00
@ 60 days
Paid
W.L.D.
"
Pl. Dkt 5/2-9
"

Verner Carlson Swedish Age 28 Res. Muhlenberg Hospital Plainfield N.J.
Fireman
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 12-50 A.M. from Cleveland Ave. and East 5th St. on complaint of Zebede Freeman who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly and refusing to pay Taxi fare from Bound Brook, N.J. to Plainfield, N.J.

February 5th 1929.

$3.00
@ 40 days
Paid
W.L.D.

Harry Johnson Afro Amer - Age 35. Res. So 2nd St Plfd N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by. Officer Slikker & Regan from W. 4th St and Liberty St. at 2.45 P.M. charged with being Helpless drunk.

February 5th 1929

$10.00
@ 20 days
Paid
W.L.D.
"

Albert D. Hayes - Afro. Amer - Age 37. Res. 68-2 St Somerville N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by. Officer King from. Plainfield Ave and W. 4th St. charged with Violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his car. 38 miles an hour on Plfd Ave. bet W. Front St and W. 4th St.
Car Lic 0-3582-T. N.J. Dr Lic 882725. N.J.
Car held as Bond. in Langs Garage. at 412 Cleveland Ave

February 5-1929.
Charles M. Beckwith Amer. Age 30, Res. 25 Academy Av.
Salesman Plainfield, N.J.
$5.00, or 20 days Paid W.C.D. Arrested by Officer F. Denny at 7-05 P.M. from Watching Ave. and East 5th St. Charged with Violating Section 11-3 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by passing a Standing Trolley car corner East 5th St. and Watching Ave. while discharging passengers
Car License D-1613 N.J.
Drivers License 190909 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Feb. 6-1929.

Juvenile Ct. Feb 7 Dismissed W.C.D. "

February 6-1929.
Monroe Davis Afro. Amer. Age 16, Res. 631A West 4th St.
School Boy Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Denny F. at 12-10 A.M. from Arlington Ave. and West 5th St. Charged with Larceny of an Automobile License I-6544 N.J. owned by Dorothy Love Joy 378 Harold St. N. Plainfield, N.J.

February 6-1929.
Elmer Carter Afro. Amer. Age 15, Res. 210 Liberty St.
School Boy Plainfield, N.J.
Feb 7/29 Arrested by Officer Denny F. at 12-10 A.M. from Arlington Ave. and West 6th St. Charged with Larceny of an Automobile License I-6544 N.J. owned by Dorothy Love Joy 378 Harold St. N. Plainfield, N.J.
Juvenile Ct. Dismissed W.C.D. "

Juvenile Ct

February 6-1929.
Leonard Coates Afro. Amer. Age 17, Res. 431 John St.
School Boy Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 1-A.M.
from 431 John St. Charged with Larceny
of an Automobile License I-65744 N.J. owned
by Dorothy Love Joy 378 Harold St. N. Plainfield, N.J.

Juvenile Ct

Dismissed 1,9,29.

February 6-1929.
Herbert Skillman Afro. Amer. Age 19, Res 35 Harmony St.
Janitor N. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 1-45
A.M. from 35 Harmony St. N. Plainfield, N.J.
Charged with Larceny of an Automobile
License I-65744 N.J. Owned by Dorothy
Love Joy 378 Harold St. N. Plainfield, N.J.

Fined $5.00
or 10 days
Paid

Fabuary 6th 1929.
Nicholas Gloaney. Italian Age 599 So 2nd St.
Shagora Newark, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Flatley charged with violating
Traffic Rule by parking over time limit on
Somerset St. was 7 hours overtime
Dr. Lic 6990455 N.J.
Car. Lic Car E-60989 N.J.

To pay $16.00 per week
Released on own recognizance
W.E.D.
"

February 6th 1929
Michael Krause - Austrian - Age 37. Res 215. Est 2nd St
Machinist. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Det Gray & McGarry at 12 PM. at Linden N.J. on a State Warrant issued by Wm G. DeMeya City Judge on complaint of Wm T. Banks overseer of the Poor charging him with non support of his Wife and three children

To pay $5.00 per week
W.E.D.

February 6th 1929
Alonzo Randolph - Afro. Amer. Age 56 - Res 305 Fillmore Ave
Laborer. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Det Gray at 5. PM from 305 Fillmore Ave on a State Warrant issued by Wm G. DeMeya City Judge on complaint of Wm T. Banks overseer of the Poor. charged with non support of his Father.

To pay $5.00 per week
W.E.D.
"

February 6th 1929
Harrison Randolph. Afro Amer - Age 68 Res 338 E 4th
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Det Gray at 5.20 PM from 338. E 4 St. on a State Warrant issued by Wm G. DeMeya. City Judge. on complaint of Wm T. Banks. overseer of the Poor. charged with non support of his Father

February 7th 1929

10.00 d
4 days
~~Lemonthes~~
W.D.C.
"

Ross Hoffman Amer - age 36 - Res 120 W 2nd St
Painter
Arrested by Officer Bray from 447 Orchard Pl
at 2.45 PM on complaint of Mrs Cole who charges
him with being drunk and disorderly at
her home

February 8. 1929

10.00 d
20 days
Paid
W.G.D.
"

William Heller. Amer. age 32 Res 107 Vesey St
Chauffeur. Newark N J
Arrested by officer King from West Front St.
at 7.50 a.m. Charged with Violating Section
9. sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By
driving his truck 40 miles an hour on West
Front St.
Truck License X17261 N J
Drivers License 57309 2 N J

Feb 11th
$15 Bond
10.00 d
20 days
Paid
W.G.D.
Pd. 2 Dec / 29
"

February 8. 1929

Agatin Maimone Amer. age 24 Res 355 Spring St
Labarer. Westfield N J
Arrested by officer Schramm from Front St.
and Richmond St. at 5.10 P.m. Charged with
Violating Section 13 sub. Section 2 of the Motor
Vehicle Law. By Passing the Stop Light Cor.
Richmond St & Front St.
Car License 2 28375 N J
Drivers License 93462 N J

February 8 1929
Daisy Scott Afro Amer age 29 Res 950 Park ave
$10.00. or 40 days Paid — Servant — Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield from 409 Cottage Place, at 6.15 P.M. on complaint of Walter Carr of same address, who charges her with being drunk and disorderly breaking windows in Mr Carrs house, also resisting arrest.

February 8. 1929
10.00. or 40 days Paid — John Day Amer age 34 Res 611 Spooner Ave
Carpenter — Plainfield N.J.
Arrested at 10.15 P.M. by Officer Wigfield at the corner of Plainfield Ave and West 4th Street, Who charges him with being drunk and disorderly.

February 9th 1929
$10 Paid Pd Feb. 11/29 — Hany Gunzelman Amer age 36 Res 929 W. 5th St
Butcher — Plainfield NJ
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 12.35 am from Arlington ave & West 4th Street charged with being Helpless Drunk

February 8 1929
Committed to House of Good Shepherd Co. — Catherine Baker. Irish. age 61 Res 602 New St city
House work.
arrested by officers Bray & Slikes from Madison Ave., at 11.30 a.m. charged with Drunkenness.

Feb 14. February 9. 1929

March 1st 29 Edgar Deader. Amer, age 22. Res 113 Sanford ave
Salesman. North Plainfield NJ.
arrested by Lieut Charles Flynn acting Chief.
at Police Headqts at 9 a. m. Charged with an
April 1st 29 automobile Assault & Battery On one Thomas.
Lanahan. on West 7th St.
Dismissed Car License 35624 NJ
W.G.D. Drivers License 4026033 NJ

Feb 11th February 9. 1929

$15 Bond. James. H. Sauers. Amer. age 28 Res 454 Maple Ave
10.00 & Chauffeur. Elizabeth NJ
20 days arrested by officer Brown from Park ave, at
Paid 11.40 a. m. Charged with Violating Section 9 sub
Pd Feb 11/29 section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
a Truck 36 Miles an Hour. on Park Ave.
Truck License X5-2670 NJ
Drivers License 4872643 NJ

Feb 11th February 9. 1929

Max Berk. Amer. age 25 Res 481 Hawthorne Ave
Law Student Newark NJ
Feb 16/29. arrested by officer Sliker from South ave
at 11.60 a. m. Charged with Violating Section 9
$10.00 Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By
& 20 days driving his Car 48 Miles an Hour. on South Ave.
between Leland ave & Terrill Rd.
Paid Car License E68258 1 NJ
W.G.D. Drivers License 6996603 NJ

Feb. 13
$50 Bond
Feb 16/29.
W.G.Q.
Feb 19/29.
~~Hard~~
~~Feb 23/29~~
$10.00
W 20 days
W.G.Q.

February 9. 1929
Allen Kozloff amer. age 28 Res 48 South 7th St
Salesman Reading Pa
Arrested by officer King from West Front St.
at 12.30 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 9
Sub Section 4, and Section 9 sub section 1, and Section
10 Sub Section 1, of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By
Driving a Car 55 Miles an Hour. on West Front St.
from Jefferson ave to Grant ave. And Reckless.
driving. and No Drivers Licinse with him.
Car Libense U 14934 NJ No Drivers Licinse With him
Paid

Feb 11th
$15 Bond.
10.00 d
20 days
Paid
W.G.Q.

February 9. 1929
Joseph. Janin. amer. age 22. Res 335 Manning ave
Machinist North Plainfield
Arrested by officer Sliker from Plainfield on
at 2.55 P.m. Charged with Violating Section
9. Sub Section 4. and Section 10 Sub Section 1
of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving a Car.
38 Miles an Hour. on Plainfield ave between
West 7th St. and Elizabeth St. And having
No Drivers Licinse
Car Licinse K 23999 NJ No Drivers Licinse

$25.00.
W 90 days
Paid
W.G.Q.

February 9. 1929
Foster Mosley afro amer, age 24, Res 524 W. 2nd St.
Laborer. City
Arrested by Detective Gray & Mc Garrey
on a Warrant. Issued by City Judge Wm. G.
De Mega. on a Complaint of Ansha Robinson
who Charged Mosley with Disorderly
Conduct by beating one Helen Robinson

Dismissed
W.D.

February 9-1929.
William R. Wheelan Amer. Age 36, Res. 75 Harrison Ave.
District Manager N. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 7-25 P.M. from East Front St. near Leland Ave. on complaint of Clark B. Benedict of 1363 East 7th St. Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Violating Section 9-1 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car in a reckless manner and having an accident
Car Licens I-8617 N.J.
Drivers Licens 810068 N.J.
Released on #10 Bond until 9-A.M. Feb. 11-1929

Dismissed
W.D.

February 9-1929.
Clark B. Benedict Amer. Age 44, Res. 1363 East 7th St.
Milk Dealer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 7-25 P.M. from East Front St. near Leland Ave. on complaint of William R. Wheelan of 75 Harrison Ave. North Plainfield N.J. who charges him with Violating Section 9-1 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car in a reckless manner and having an accident
Car Licens U-8057 N.J.
Drivers Licens 805763 N.J.
Released on #10 Bond until 9-A.M. Feb. 11-1929.

#25.00
W30 days
+ Lawie
worked for
2 years
Paid
W.D.
Pd. Feb 11/29

February 9-1929.
Andrew DeBillis Amer. Age 17, Res. 647 Downer St.
Laborer Westfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Peterson (2) at 8-20 P.M. from Park Ave. and 2nd St. Charged with Violating Section 9-1 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving fast and Reckless and having an Accident
Car Licens U-23001 N.J.
Drivers Licens 138732 N.J.
Released on #10 Bond until 9-A.M. Feb. 11-1929.

M.D. Schram

February 9-1929.

$5.00.
@ 30 days
Committed
Held.
"

John Kelly Irish Age 62, Res. 185 Lower St.
Laborer N. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Carrigan at 9-P.M. from West Front St. near Clinton Ave. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

February 10-1929.

Feb 11th
$9 Bond.
L.L.
W.H.D.

Thomas Leonshonsky Polish, Age 36, Res. 631 West 3rd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer G. Weiss at 12-30 P.M. from West Front St. and Gerard Ave. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

February 10-1929.

$5.00
@ 20 days
Paid
W.H.D.

Carman Vincenzo Italian, Age 46 Res 416 & 4th St
Tailor
Arrested by officers Bray & Birmingham from Rockwood St & 3rd St, at 4.45 P.M. Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

February 10-1929.

$5.00 or 20 days
Paid
Pd Det 11-2-29
W.G.D.

Olando Schieppa Amer. Age 17, Res. 345 Cottage Place
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Carrigan at 7-45 P.M. from East 4th St. and Watching Ave. Charged with Disorderly Conduct
Released until 9-A.M. February 11-1929.

$25.00 or 90 days
Committed

February 10-1929.
Richard Butler Afro. Amer. Age 28, Res. 211 Plainfield Ave.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Nolan J. Denny and Wiggins at 11-P.M. from 211 Plainfield Ave. on State Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge on complaint of Tobias Nolan who charges him with being Disorderly by cutting one Foster Mosley with a Knife

W.G.D.

X

February 10-1929.

$5.00 or 20 days
Paid
Pd 2&11/29
W.G.D.

Charles Barnes Afro. Amer. Age 23, Res. 338 East 4th St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Nolan and J. Denny at 1:25 P.M. from Arlington Ave. and West 4th St. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

February 10-1929.
Austin Mack Amer. Age 22, Res. 202 Grant Ave.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 11-50 P.M.
from Cleveland Ave. and East 4th St. Charged
with Drunkenness

$10.00.
W 40 days
Committed

February 11-1929.
Clifton Burns Afro. Amer. Age 61, Res. 446 West 2nd St.
Salesman Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 1-40 A.M. from
446 West 2nd St. on complaint of Mrs Elam
who charges him with Disorderly Conduct.

February 11-1929.
James A. Reeves Amer. Age 22, Res. 124 Liberty St.
Salesman Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Corrigan at 2-10 A.M. from
Monroe Ave. near South 2nd St. Charged with
Acting Suspicious
Chauffeurs License K-1115 N.Y.
Drivers License 809941 N.J.

February 11. 1929

$25.00 or 90 days
Paid
W.H.D.
"

Helen Robinson afro amer. age 24 Res. 604 W. 3rd St. City
House Work.
Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headqts
at 9.15 a.m. Charged with being Disorderley
by fighting with ane. Richard Butler.

Feb 13. 1929
$15 Bond.

February 11. 1929

$10.00 or 20 days
Paid
W.H.D.
"

Anthony Mondrone. Amer. Age 23 Res Drake St
Chauffeur. Bound Brook N.J.
Arrested by officer King from West Grant St.
at 10.40 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 sub
section 4 and Section 9 sub section 3 of the
Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving a Car 40 miles
an hour. on West Grant St. Between Grant Ave
and Everett Place. and not having his
Registration Card with him.
Car License J 65-51 NJ
Drivers License 40 15 03 NJ

February 11. 1929

$5.00 or 20 days
Paid
W.H.D.

John Palmieri Amer. age 21 Res 408 Cottage Place.
Laborer. City
arrested by officer Bray from East 4th St
at 10. a.m. Charged with Larceny of Coal from
the Central R.R. Property.

$10.00 Paid
$10.00 or 20 days
Paid
W.H.D.
"

February 11. 1929

Charles Simpson. afro amer., Age 29 Res 403 Cottage
Laborer. Place City
Arrested by officer Bray from East 4th St.
at 10 a.m. Charged with Larceny of Coal
from the Central R.R. Property.

February. 11. 1929

Febuary 13/29. Stanley Barmore, amer, age 19, Res 617 East 7th St
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Grand Jury Arrested by Officer Schramp at 9.45 P.M.
Committed From the Office of the Norwalk Vault Co, North
W.D.C. ave and Berkman Street, On Complaint
of the Owner Mr Harrison. A. Williams of
B.755 1233 west 6th Street, who Charges him
with breaking and entering. Burglary

February. 11. 1929

Febuary 13/29 Joseph Shea, amer, age 27, Res 148 East Front St
Laborer, Plainfield N.J.
Committed Arrested by Officer Schramp at 9.45 P.M.
Grand Jury From the Office of the Norwalk Vault Co,
W.D.C. North ave and Berkman Street, On Complaint
of the Owner Mr Harrison. A. Williams of
1233 west 6th Street who Charges him
with breaking and entering.
Signed allegation charging Burglary. On 2/20/1929
Pleaded non. Vult. On 3/6/1929 Sentenced
to 3 years State Prison, Trenton, N.J. by Judge Stein

February 12. 1929

Antonio G. Demos, Spanish, age 35 Res 330 E 4th St
$50.00 Cabinet Maker City
W 90 days Arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garry
Paid from East 4th St, at 10.30 a.m, On a State
W.D.C. Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm. G. DeMega.
on a Complaint of Leo J. Davey, who Charged
him with an Assault & Battery & Larceny
of $83.90/100 Cent, from one Leo J. Davey

February 12. 1929

Robert E. Snyder. Amer. age 50 Res 148 E Front St
Carpenter
Arrested by officer Daley, from the Public Service
Bus. Corner. Park ave & 4th St, 2 P.m charged
with being Drunk & Disorderly, By using
Profane & Indecent Language on the Bus.

$10.00 or 40 days
Paid
W.G.D.

Feb 14

February 13. 1929

Bethune James. Amer. age 17. Res 661 Boulevard
School Boy Westfield NJ
Arrested by officer Slicker. from East Front St
at 3.30 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 9.
Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Laws By
driving his Car. 45 Mile an Hour. on East Front St
between Berckman St & Leland ave.
Car License # 30775-NJ
Drivers License 93533 NJ

$10.00 or 20 days
Paid
W.G.D.

February 13. 1929

Nick Saler. Hungarian, age 42. Res 225 Grove St.
Laborer. North Plainfield
Arrested by Sergeant McGinley & Officer Bray
at 4 P.m. From Grace Place & Bradford ave.
Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly

$10.00 or 40 days
Paid
W.G.D.

Turned over to Federal Authorities

February 14th 1929

Julian A. Maselli. Amer - Age 20 - Res 760. St Marys Ave Plainfield N.J
Machanic.

V.G.D.

Arrested by Det Gray + Mc Garry from North Av. at 11.50 A.M. on a complaint of First Lieutenant Ernest F. Laws Jr of M.J. N.G. of U.S.A. charged with violating Sect 61. Articles of War. by not attending Drills

Turned over to Federal Authorities

V.G.D.

February 14th 1929

Edward A. Terry - Amer - Age 18 - Res. 24 Elm Pl Plainfield N.J
Machanic

Arrested by Det Gray & Mc Garry from North Ave at 11.50 A.M. on a State Warrant issued on Complaint of First Lieutenant Ernest F. Laws Jr. of M.J. N.G. of U.S.A. charged with not attending Drills

10.00. or 20 days

Paid

V.G.D.

February 14-1929.

Preston Haver Amer. Age 22, Res. North Branch New Jersey
Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Hurley at 7-P.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9-4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by Driving his Car 45 Miles an hour on West Front St. between Compton Ave. and Liberty St.

Car Licence I-21477 N.J.

Drivers Licence 8833357 N.J.

Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Feb. 15-1929.

February 14. 1929

$5 or 20 Days Paid

Herman Jensen amer. age 25 Res 72 Myrtle ave City Store Keeper
Arrested to appear in Court on a Official Police Card. By officer Erber. Charged with Parking Violation Corner Park ave & 2nd St.
Car License 37644 N.J.
Drivers License 704333 N.J.

Feb 21

$10.00 & 20 days Paid

W.C.D.

February 15. 1929

Joseph J Berger, amer, age 23, Res 79 Schuyler ave North Arlington N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested at 9 P.M. From West Front Street by Officer Hurley, at 9 P.M. charged with Violating sec 9 - Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle act By driving his car 45 Miles per hour on West Front Street, between Central ave and Jefferson ave,
Car Lic B54534 N.J.
Drivers Lic 536503 N.J.
Released on $15.00 Bond to appear Feb. 21. 1929

Feb 21

$10.00 or 20 days Paid

W.C.D.

"

February 15. 1929

John W Softly, amer, age 21, Res 9 Chestnut St North Arlington N.J.
Bookkeeper
Arrested at 9 P.M. From West Front Street by Officer Hurley, charged with violating Sec 9 sub Section 4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 45 miles per hour on West Front Street, between Central ave and Jefferson ave.
Car Lic H55513 N.J.
Drivers Lic 664581 N.J.
Released on $15.00 Bond to appear on Thursday Feb 21. 1929

February 15th, 1929

Grand Jury
Bail $2500
Committed
W&D.

Herman Dutton Spanish age 31 Res #8 Powers St
Chauffeur New Brunswick N.J.
Arrested by Offic Waldron J Kenny and Nolan
at 1130 Pm from South Ave and Belvidere Ave
Charged with Transporting 42 — 5 Gallon
cans of Alcohol
Chevrolet Coupe License #727367 N.J.
Truck License #X-123856 N.J.

February 15th, 1929

Grand Jury
Bail $2500
Committed
W&D.
"

Charles Faranca Vitale age 42 Res #136 French St
Butcher New Brunswick N.J.
Arrested by Officers Waldron J Kenny and Nolan
at 1130 Pm from South Ave and Belvidere Ave
Charged with Transporting 42 — 5 Gallon
cans of Alcohol

February 16-1929.

$5.00
Forfeited
W&D
Paid

Walter F. Murray Amer. Age 30, Res. 148 Morristown Rd.
Solicitor Elizabeth N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 11-45 P.M.
from East Front St. Charged with passing
Red Traffic light corner Richmond St. and
East Front St.
Car License 41-44161 N.J.
Drivers Licnse 716588 N.J.
Released on $5 Bond until 9 A.M. Feb 19-1929.

February 16-1929.

Feb 20/29.

William Danner Jr. Afro. Amer. Age 30, Res. Park Place Scotch Plains, N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Muir at 11-59 P.M. from North Ave. & charged with Violating Hack Regulation at the North Ave. Taxi Stand
Car Licence 0-2814-T N.J.
Drivers Licence 813178 N.J.
Released on $9 Bond until 9-A.M. Feb. 18-1929.

February 17-1929.

Archie Day Amer. Age 23, Res. 307 N. Jackson Ave. N. Plainfield, N.J.
Fireman
Arrested by Officer Winjenried at 1-10 A.M. from West 3rd St. near Clinton Ave. & charged with Violating Sections 10-1 and 9-3 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving a car without a Drivers Licence and owners license
Car Licence I-8922 N.J.
Drivers Licence None
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Feb. 18-1929.

Feb 18. $15 Bond.

February 17-1929.

Albert T. Higgs Amer. Age 22, Res. 328 Park Ave. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Peterson (2) at 1-40 A.M. from Park Ave. and West 4th St. & charged with being a Helpless Drunk

Feb 18 — February 17. 1929

" 25/29 — Valentine Green Swedish, age 33 Res. South ave, Hanwood NJ
Garage Proprietor

March 4/29 — Arrested by officer Bray at 10.10 a.m. From the
Muhlenberg Hospital, on a complaint of Thomas R.
Hanwood — Riker of 1004 Myrtle ave. Plainfield who charged
W.C.D. — him with Violating Section 9 sub section 1 and
" — Section 9 sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Laws.
$10.00. — by past & Reckless. driving and having an accident
W 20 days — Corner. Grant ave & Sherman ave.
Paid — Car License # 29321 NJ
W.C.D. — Drivers License 935-926 NJ

February 17. 1929

$20.00. — Vincent Mullen Amer. age 39 Res 227 East 5th st
W ~~60 days~~ — Clerk. City
Paid — Arrested by officer Bray from East 3rd st.
W.C.D. — at 12.35 P.m, Charged with being Drunk &
Disorderly
Reconsidered & S.L. money returned to mother Mrs Mullen W.C.D.

February 17. 1929

Louis Silverman Amer. age 32 Res. 298 Belmont ave
Peddler. Newark NJ
S.L. — Arrested from a. B & O, Train at 2 P.m, Charged
W.C.D. — with Trespassing on the Train, By Stealing a.
Ride. Arrested by officer Birmingham

February 17-1929.

Allen D. Tompins Amer. Age 23, Res. 140 Walnut St.
Salesman Dunellen, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 7-12 P.M. from
East Front St. charged with passing Red Traffic
Light corner Richmond St. and East Front St.
Car License 72-23786 N.J.
Drivers License 805262 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Feb. 18-1929.

L.S.
W.G.D.
11

February 17-1929.

Hyman Siegel Amer. Age 22, Res. 2641 Webster Ave
Salesman New York City N.Y.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 10-04 P.M. from
East Front St. charged with passing Red Traffic
Light corner Richmond St. and East Front St.
Car License 5N9769-N.Y.
Drivers License 440614-N.Y.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Feb. 23-1929.

$10.00
or 20 day
Paid
H.L.D.

February 17-1929.

Lehman A. Robb Amer. Age 21, Res. 25 Park St.
Clerk Montclair, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 11-P.M. from
West Front St. charged with Violating Section
9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his
car 45 Miles an hour on West Front St.
between Clinton Ave. and Washington Ave.
Car License E-75484 N.J.
Drivers License 749707 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. Feb. 18-1929.

$10.00
or 20 day
Paid
W.G.D.

February 18-1929.

10.00 & 40 days / Committed W&D

Albert E. Vail Amer. Age 32, Res. 410 Madison Ave. Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 12-25 A.M. from Cottage Place. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

February 18. 1929

W&D

John Ledford Williams Afro Amer, Age 37 Res West 4th St. Laborer. City
Arrested by officer King from West Front St near Jefferson Ave, at 3.30 P.m. Charged with Acting Suspicious, at the Woods Newspaper & Machinery Co. on South 2nd St. By trying to Burn a bundle in there furnace.

Feb 18-1929

Feb 19. $50.00 & 30 days Paid / W&D.

Joseph Levin amer. age 16. Res 504 E Front St School Boy
Arrested by officer Weise from Watchung Ave & East 5th St. Charged with Violating Section 10 sub section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving a Car without a Drivers License
Car License # 29965 NJ arrested 5:10 P.m. The Car is in Laings Garage
No Drivers License.

February 18-1929.

Vincent Natele Italian Age 42, Res 230 Johnston Av. Plainfield N.J.
Baker
Arrested by Officer Gray at 5-55 P.M. from 230 Johnston Ave. on State Warrant issued by Recorder Charles Sheelen of Fanwood N.J. who charges him with Disorderly Conduct
Turned over to Officer Thomas F. Starks of the Fanwood N.J. Police

Turned over to Fanwood
W.L.D.

February 19. 1929

$5.00. & 20 days
Recommended
W.L.D.

William Cogger, Amer, age 35, Res 316 Monroe Ave Plainfield N.J.
Machinist
Arrested at 3.10 a.m. by Officer Wingenroth from the corner of West 3rd Street and Monroe Ave, charged with being helpless drunk.

February 19-1929.

$100. & 40 days
Committed
W.L.D.

Daniel Scott Afro. Amer. Age 48, Res 529 West 4th St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Regan at 5-50 P.M. from 529 West 4th St. on complaint of his Wife who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly

February 19-1929.

Complaint Dismissed

John R. Bromfield Amer. Age 43, Res. 21 N. Thomas St. Salesman Metuchen, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 6-55 P.M. from East 7th St. and Woodland Ave. on complaint of John W. Hopkins 1004 East 7th St. Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with violating Section 9-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving fast and reckless, and runing into his car which was parked at the curb on East 7th St. at front of 1004
Feb 21 27 29
Car License K-17270 N.J.
Drivers License 613922 N.J.
Released until 9 A.M. Feb. 20-1929.

Feb. 19-1929.

$100. & 90 days Paid

Melvin J. Leary Amer. Age 27, Res. Trenton Ave. Salesman Westfield, N.J.
Arrested by Detective Gray at 4-30 P.M. from Police Headquarters Havre de Grace Maryland on State Warrant issued by William L. DeMeza City Judge on complaint of Margaret Carpenter who charges him with Larceny of her Automobile

11 Feb 20/29

$50 or 30 Days Paid

Feb 20-1929

11 Feb 20/29

Augusta Leven Amer. age 40 Res 138 East 6th St. House work City
Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headqts at 9 a.m. On a Complaint of David B Doyle the Automobile Inspector. Who Charged her with Violating Section 14 sub Section 12 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By Allowing her Son 16 years old to drive her Automobile.
Car License 42968 NJ

Feb 20. 1929
$100. or 90 Days
Paid
Rel. Feb 20/29
X

February 20. 1929
Ernest De Saulniers amer. age 24 Res 148 East Front St
Painter
Arrested by Sergeant Saffren at 9.a.m. from Police Headqtrs. On a Complaint of Margaret Carpenter of West 5th St. who charged him with obtaining money under false pretenses the Sum of $15.00 from Margaret Carpenter.

$200. or 30 days & Signs work for 2 years
Paid
W.K.D.
Rel. Feb 21/29
X

February 20. 1929
Charles S. Amerman, amer. age 39. Res Maple ave New Market NJ
Auto Mechanic
Arrested by officer Bray at 2.16 P.m from Cleveland Av. charged with Violating Section 14. Sub Section 3 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving and Operating a Car. while under the Influence of Intoxicating Liquor. The Car is in Laing Garage.
Car License $1148 N.J.
Drivers License. #836464 N.J.

Released on bond to appear Feb 21st/29.
$1000. Bond.
W.K.D.
Feb 23/29.
Dismissed
W.K.D.

Feb 20. 1929
Abraham Schwartz amer. age 39 Res 240 W. Front St
Real Estate
Arrested on a State Warrant. Issued by Aty Judge Wm G. De Mega. On a Complaint of Frank Medonna That Frank Medonna did give to Abraham Schwartz Various Sums of Money amounting approximately to $600.00 and said Abraham Schwartz was to use said Money to Pay Complainants Mortgage held by the Channel Building and Loan association of Newark But that the said Abraham Schwartz has however fraudulently misappropriated said Sums. and used them to his own Benefit. and has refused to return said Money.

February 21. 1929

Feb 23/29
Paid damage & S. S.
W. L. D.
"

Sidney Kowalski Amer, Age 25 Res 607 Grove St
Helper. Irvington N J
Arrested by officer Bray at 7.40 A.m. From
Park ave & 6th St. charged with Violating
Section 7 sub Section 4 & Section 7 sub Section 1
of the Motor Vehicle Laws, By driving
his Car. in a fast and Reckless Manner
and having an accident Corner Park ave &
5th St.
Car License 3 E. 55-23 N J
Drivers License 5 775 41 N J

February 21-1929

$ 5.00
10 20 days
Paid
W. L. D.

George Totten Amer. Age. 50, Res. 718 W. Front St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 5-55 P.M.
from Watching Ave. and East 2nd St. Charged
with being a Helpless Drunk
Released by Judge DeMeza

February 21-1929

Released on
Bond until
Feb 26/29
March 5/29,
W. L. D.
"
March 14/29
Dismissed
W. L. D.
"

Elmer E. Hoagland Amer. Age 25, Res Rock Ave Greenbrook
Plumber N. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Det. McGarry at 8-05 P.M. from
North Plainfield N.J. Police Headquarters, on complaint
of Mr. Liccone of South Plainfield, N.J. who charges
him with Larceny of Tools and Etc. State
Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge.

February 23rd, 1929

Neal Gispendaner Occ Age 22 Res # 326 Plainfield Av. Plainfield NJ
Laborer

$10.00. Arrested by Offcrs Higgins at 2.30 Am from
10 days Plainfield Avenue and 21st Fourth Street
Paid Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

W.G.D.

February 23rd 1929

Feb 26/29 James. Apisa. Amer - Age 17 - Res. 815. Grove St
Plainfield N.J.

Probation Arrested by. Det Gray + McGarry from the above
W.G.D. address. at 10-30. AM. charged with disorderly
" conduct

Arthur A. McGinley
Sergt

February 24-1929.

$50.00 & Sigmund S. Bosteck Amer. Age 23, Res 47 W. Elizabeth Av. -
30 days Laborer Linden N.J.
Paid Arrested by Officer Peterson (2) at 7-30 P.M.
from Park Ave. and 5th St. Charged with
$10.00 & Violating Section 10 Sub-Sec. 1 Of the Motor
30 days Vehicle Law, by driving his car without a
Paid Drivers License and Section 8 Sub-Sec. 4 by
& Registration not stopping for Officers Stop Signal at
card surrendered Park Ave. and 5th St.
Car License U-34454 N.J.
Drivers Licence None

W.G.D.

Feb 25/29

Turned over to Bound Brook Authorities W.P.O.

February 25-1929.

Katherine Klien German Age 45 Res. ~~220 N. Main St.~~ ~~Bound Brook, N.J.~~ Res 907 Hillside Ave

House Work

Arrested by Sergeant Leorch and Officer O'Sullivan charged with being a Dementer at 2-10 A.M. from North Ave. Railroad Station Taken to the State Hospital at Graystone Park, Morris Plains By Detectives Gray & McGarry

Turned over to Rec'd

February 25-1929

Sigmund S Bostick, Asser. Age 23 Res 47 W. Elizabeth Ave Linden N.J.

Laborer.

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headqts at 1 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 13 sub Section 2 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By Passing the Stop Light, at Metuchen N.J. Arrested on Complaint of the Metuchen Police

Car License # 344574 N.J.

No Drivers Licens

Turned over to the Metuchen Police By Sergt Saffron

February 25-1929

Sophie Parcello Italian, age Res 127 George St City

House work.

Arrested by officer Schramm from the Water Co. office 171 North ave. at 5 P.m. On a Complaint of the Water Co. Who charged her with Disorderly Conduct By using profane and Indecent Language to the officer When arrested. and refusing to go out of ~~there~~ THEIR office when told.

Released in custody of her Husband, by order of Lieut Flynn.

February 25 1929

$5.00 & 20 days Paid

Thomas Cunniskey Amer. age 29. Res 6 Stoney Brook Pl - W.S.
Chauffeur
Arrested at 10.40 P.M. at corner of West Front St and Park Ave, by Officer O'Sullivan charged with drunkeness.

U.G.D.

Pd Feb 26/29

February 26. 1929

Joseph B. Fritschler Amer. age 26 Res 24 Windfield Terrace Union N.J.
Salesman
arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headqts at 9.30 a.m. On a Complaint of Williams & Surydam who Charged him with Passing a worthless Check on him of $37.50 cents. and having no Money in the Bank.
Mistake. Dismissed

Feb 27. March 1st 29.

U.G.D.

~~Fined $10.00 and costs~~

~~U.G.D.~~

"

Mistake.

February 26. 1929

Claudia Barnett afro Amer. age 27 Res 735 South 2nd St City
House work.
Arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from 735 South 2nd St. at 11.35 a.m. On a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G DeMega. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor. Wm. G. Banks. Who Charged her with Non Support of her Children

Feb 27

S.S.

Ordered to take Sulzdam + go South

S.S.

U.G.D.

"

Remanded + 30 days Committed

U.G.D.

"

Feb 27

February 26. 1929.

Donald. E. Young afro amer. age 30 Res 621 W 4th St
Mechanic city
Arrested by appicer Sliker from East 7th St.
at 4.30 P.m. On a warrant Issued by City Judge
Wm. G. De Mega. on a Complaint of Edwin Goodwin
of the Goodwin Motor Sales Corporation. That on
the 25th Day of February 1929 one Donald E young
did feloniously Steal and Carry away one Transmission
Complete. Valhe $150.00. and Radiator Parts from
a Studebaker. Car. the Value of $25.00. And all of
the Value of. $175.00.

February 26-1929.

Arthur Hailey Afro. Amer. Age 19, Res. 512 West 4th St
Leaborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 10-45 P.M. from
Prospect Ave. and East 9th St. Charged with
being a Suspicious Character and carrying
a Concealed weapon, namely a Razor, also
a Skeleton-Key

February 26-1929.

William Ross Amer. Age 30, Res. 127 W. Front St
Leaborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer O'Sullivan at 11-P.M. from
127 W. Front St. on State Warrant issued by
Recorder Grover F. Kipsey of North Plainfield N.J.
on complaint of Mrs Margaret L. Holly
Executive Secretary Charity Organization Society
of Plainfield and North Plainfield N.J. Who
Charges him with failing to abide by court
order for cruelty and Neglect of his Children
Sept. 3-1928 and from Thence Hitherto

$10 or 40 Days
Paid
Pd. Feb 27/29
F

February 27. 1929
Thomas H. La Pierre Amer. age 25 Res 48 Sommers St.
Salesman Bergenfield N.J.
Arrested by officer G. Weiss at 9 A.m. from
Park ave near 2nd St. Charged with Violating
the Motor Vehicle Laws. By Parking his Car All
night on Park ave with out Lights
Car License B. 18668 N.J.
Drivers License 500 26 N.J.

S. & S.
C.G.D.
"

February 27th 1929
John C. Pritland. Amer. Age. 49. Res 233. Clinton Ave.
Mechanist No. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by. Officer Bray & Birmingham from
W. Front St. & Grace Pl. at 12.30 P.M. charged with
being Helpless drunk.

Grand Jury.
Bail $500.00
Committed
W.G.D.

February 27. 1929
Harry Bofield Amer. age 36. Res 32 South Street
Carpenter. New ark N.J.
Arrested by Detective McGarry at 2.30 P.m
from New ark Police Headqtr. On a Warrant
Issued by City Judge Wm G. DeMeya. on a.
Complaint of one. Catherine M. Carpenter
who charged him with Larceny of $201.00
in Money. being the property of one Catherine
M. Carpenter.

February 28-1929.
John Bahoozhian Amer. Age 19 Res. Central Ave.
Laborer Sterling N.J.
10.00 cd Arrested by Officer H. Weise at 1-05 P.M.
30 days from South Ave. Charged with Violating
Paid Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the Motor Vehicle
W&D. Law, by driving his car 50 Miles an hour
Pd Feb 28/29 on South Ave. between Terrill Rd. and Leland
Ave.
Car License 4-3926 N.J.
Drivers License #36827 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 2/28/29

February 28th 1929
Wallington A. Allen Age 41 Yrs Afro Amer Res 26 N. Broad St
Grand Jury Minister Flemington N.J.
Committed Arrested by Chief Walter Jones of Flemington N.J.
Bail $ 200 at Flemington at 10.50 A.M. on a State Warrant issued
W&D. by Wm. G. Deshong City Judge on complaint of
Mary P. Tripp charged with False pretense
Warrant indorsed by George Webster Justice of the
Peace of Hunterdon Co.

March 2nd March 1- 1929
Jerry Gradonna Amer. Age 23 Res 53 North ave
Chauffeur. City
S. C. Arrested by officer Erber from Park ave and
2nd St. Charged with driving a truck without
W&D. the name on the truck, and no Mirror on
" the truck.
Truck License X39493 NJ
Drivers License 124178 N.J.

March 1-1929.

To pay $12.00 per week, Bond $1500

Committed W.H.D. 11

Harold Barnett Afro. Amer. Age 28 Res. 1082 E. Grand St. Laborer Elizabeth, N.J.
Arrested by Det. McGarry at 3-45 P.M. from Police Headquarters Elizabeth N.J. on State Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge on complaint of William T. Bankz Overseer of the Poor of the city of Plainfield N.J. who charges him with Non-Support of his three children

March 1st 1929

March 12/29

Bail $600. March 19-29.

W.H.D.

Grand Jury

Eugene S. Mayer - Amer - Age 51 - Res. 622. Center St Salesman Dunellen N.J.
Arrested by. Det McGarry at Police Headquarters at Perth Amboy N.J. at 5.10 PM. on a State Warrant issued by. Wm G. DeMeza. City Judge on complaint of William H. Siler who charges him with Embezzlement and Fraud.
Released on Cash Bond of $250.00 untill Saturday March 2nd at 9. A.M

Bail $500

W.H.D.

Dismissed W.H.D. 11

March 1st 1929
Jacob. Wagner. - Amer. - Age 65 - Res 925 So. Ave Taxi owner Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by. Officer Sliker from Muhlenburg Hospital at 7-45. PM - charged with Assualt with Automobile on one Richard Belser. age 11. of 1331 Putnam Ave
Dr Lic 804208 N.J. Car Lic-O-2782 T
Released to appear Monday March 4th at 9-A.M

Eugene S. Mayer Released on $500 Real Estate Bond signed by Mr Ayers of Dunellen, N.J.

March 2-1929.

Preben Herbst Swedish Age 25, Res. 642 Brookside Pl.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
S. S. Arrested by Sergt. Bader at 9-30 A.M. from Police
Headquarters on complaint of Anna Hove who
charges him with Disorderly Conduct

March 2-1929.

Fined $10 or 30 Days Paid — Anna Hove Swedish Age 35, Res. 642 Brookside Pl.
House Wife Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Sergt. Bader at 9-30 A.M. from Police
Headquarters Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

March 2nd 1929

March 5/29 Dismissed W.E.D. " — Francis V. Byrne Amer-Age-31. Res. 700 Webster Pl.
Drop Forger Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 7 P.M. at Police Headqtrs
on complaint of David Schneider who charges
him with Reckless driving his Automobile.
Dr Lic 810705 N.J - Car Lic A-21891 N.J.
Released to appear Monday March 4th at 9 A.M.

March 2nd 1929

March 5/29 Dismissed W.E.D. " — David Schneider Amer-Age 23- Res. 1206 Park Ave
Lawyer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray at 7 P.M. at Police Headqtrs
on complaint of Francis V. Byrne who charges
him with Reckless driving his Automobile
Dr Lic 805618 N.J. Car Lic A-8022 N.J.
Released to appear Monday March 4th at 9 A.M.

March 3rd 1929

March 5/29. $50.00 or 60 days Committed W.Z.D.

Charles Ray. Johnson Afro Amer - Age 19 - Res 529 W. 3rd St. Plainfield N.J.
Laborer.
Arrested by Officer Erber from W. 3rd St at 12-15 A.M. charged with disorderly conduct

$100. or 90 days Paid W.Z.D. "

March 3rd 1929
Benny. Kotner. Russian - age 48 - Res 214 Plfd Ave Plainfield N.J.
Junk Dealer
Arrested by Sergt Saffron. Officer Danny J. + Erber at 1 A.M from 214 Plainfield Ave. charged with maintaining a disorderly place.

March 3rd 1929

$25.00 or 60 days Paid W.Z.D. "

Ernest Jackson - Afro Amer. Age 33 - Res. 450 W 3 St Plainfield N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by. Sergt Saffron - Officers. J. Danny + Erber from 214. Plainfield Ave at 1 A.M charged with disorderly conduct.
Released in $25.00 Cash Bond to apear in Court March 4th 1929 at 9 am

March 3rd 1929.

$25.00 or 60 days Paid W.Z.D. "

Douglas Alexander. - Afro. Amer. Age 21 - Res 522 W 2 Plainfield N.J.
Chauffuer
Arrested by. Sergt Saffron - Officer J. Danny + Erber. from 214 Plainfield Ave at 1 A.M. charged with disorderly conduct.
Released in $25.00 cash Bond to apear in Court Mar 4th 1929 at 9 am

March 3rd 1929

$25.00 or 60 days Committed

Amos. Robinson. Afro. Amer. Age 28 - Res Gregtown N.J. Laborer
Arrested by Sug. Saffron. Officers J. Denny & Erber. from 214 Plainfield Ave at 1 A.M. charged with disorderly conduct.

March 3rd 1929

$25.00 or 60 days Reserved

Kate Todd. Afro. Amer - age 34 - Res 529 W. 3 St Plainfield N.J. Housework
Arrested by Sergt Saffron - Officer J. Denny & Erber. from 214. Plainfield Ave charged with disorderly conduct.

B.226

March 3rd 1929

$50.00 or 90 days Paid

Wesley Morrise afro amer. age 27 Res 663 W. 3rd St, city Cook.
Arrested by officer Erber. 2.40 a.m Plainfield ave and west 3rd St. Charged with being Drunk. and Disorderly and Resisting an Arrest. and Fighting in the Restaurant 505 W. 3rd St.

This case was ordered out of Town by Jud -

Lyons had to pay away two before

March 3rd 1929

Joseph G. Menendez Spanish Age 33 Res New Market as Laborer

Arrested by Officer Schumpf at 1st Pas. East Front & Grant Richmond St Charged with passing Red Traffic Light on the corner of Richmond St. East Front St Released in $10.00 cash Bond to apear in Court at 9 am Mar 4th 1929.

License revoked for 2 years

W.H.D.

remanded & fined $10.00 or 40 days

Paid

W.H.D.

Mar. 3. 1929

Alexander Genard Amer, Age 18, Res 344 East 3rd St Knitter Plainfield N.J.

Arrested by Officer John Denny at 1.50 P.M. from the corner of West 3rd Street and Prescott Place, on complaint of John Riccardi of 8 Regent Street North Plainfield, who charges him with violating Section 9 Sub section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his automobile in a reckless manner and having an accident

Car License U6858 N.J.

Drivers License 811627 N.J.

Released on Bond of $10.00 to Appear Mar. 4. 29

March 5th 29.

Dismissed

W.H.D.

"

Mar. 3. 1929

Alexander Gerard Amer, Age 18, Res 344 East 3rd St Knitter Plainfield N J

Mar 5/29 Arrested by Officer John Denny at 5.55 P.M. from the corner of West 3rd Street and Prescott Place, By the Complaint of Louis Malang of 941 west 3rd Street, who Charges him with violating Section 9 and Sub Section 1 of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his Automobile in a reckless manner and having an accident.

Dismissed W.E.K.

Car License U6858 N.J.

Drivers License 811627 N.J.

Released to appear Mar. 4. 1929 at 9 am.

March 4 March 4. 1929

Katie Zagorsky Austrian, Age 34 Res Hillside ave House Work. Oak Tree N J

Arrested by officer G. Weiss at 6 A.m from Park ave & 7th St, Charged with Violating Section 9. Sub Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law By reckless driving and having An Accident

Car License K25551 N J

Drivers License 50828 N J

March 4. March 4. 1929

August Muces - Amer. Age 54 Res 1824 West 4th St Milk Dealer. Dunellen N J

Arrested by officer G. Weiss at 6 A.m. from Park ave & 7th St, Charged with Violating Section 9. Sub. Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Reckless driving. and having an accident

Car License K28444 N J

Drivers License 50566 N J

March 4-1929.

Harry Hartman Amer. Age 26, Res. 215 E. 2nd St.
Painter Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Sergeant Bader at 10-30 A.M. from
Police Headquarters on State Warrant issued
by William G. DeMeza City Judge on complaint
of William T. Banks Overseer of the Poor of
the City of Plainfield, N.J. who charges him
with Non-Support of his Wife and Three
Children

To pay $15.00 per week and Recognizance W&D

"

March 4-1929.

Archie Loudz Irish, Age 44, Res. 1071 Plainfield Ave.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 11-55 A.M. from
West 4th St. near Plainfield Ave. Charged with
being a Helpless Drunk
Released on Cash bond of $10.00 until Tuesday March 5
at 9. A.M.

W&D

"

March 4-1929.

John F. Cahill Amer. Age 36, 224 6th Ave.
Salesman Newark N.J.
Arrested by Lieut. Flynn at 1-30 P.M. from
Police Headquarters Fanwood N.J. Charged with
Misrepresenting Sale of Goods
Released on $1 Bond until 9-A.M. 3/5/29

Dismissed W&D

"

March 4-1929.

$25.00. & 60 days Paid 4/1/29.

Charles A. Kellerman Amer. Age 21, Res. 111 Warren Ave. Salesman Roselle Park N.J.
Arrested by Lieut. Flynn at 2-55 P.M. from Police Headquarters charged with Misrepresenting Sale of Goods.
Released by Lieut. Flynn in the custody of Mr. Cahill until 9-A.M. 3/5/29

Pd Mch 6/29

March 5th 1929

L 1929

Gennard Simscalchi - Amer - Age 21 Res. 184 Stuart St Florist. Jersey City N.J.
Arrested by Officer Denny F. from Watching Air & E. Front St at 1.50 A.M. - charged with violating Sect 10 - Subdiv 1 - also. Sect 13 - Sub-div 2 of the Motor Vehicle Law.
Dr Lic had none
Car Lic - H-18431. N.J.

March 5th 1929

Dismissed 1929

William Woods - Amer - Age 19 - Res 189 Bay St Chauffeur Jersey City N.J.
Arrested by Officer Denny F. from Watching Air & E. Front St. charged with being a Suspicious person was with Simscalchi

Car Lic H-18431 - N.J

March 5th 1929

$50.00 & 90 days S.

W.G.D.

"

Esther Williams. Afro Amer - Age 35 - Res. 209 Liberty St. Porter Plainfield N.J.

Arrested by Officers Erber & Sliker from his home at 10 P.M. on complaint of his wife Elizabeth Williams who charges him with threating to kill her by shooting. he had a loaded revolver in his own coat pocket.

March 5th 1929

March 7/29

W.G.D.

W.G.D.

"

Johannes. E. Theissner - German - Age 24 - Res. 65 Fuller St Farmer. Buffalo. N.Y.

Arrested by Officers Nolan & J. Denny from North Ave & Watchung Ave at 9-50 P.M. on Complaint of Charles Fuller of 8 Craig P. North Plainfield N.J. charged with Violating Sect 9 - 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law also Sect 7 - 3. without lights and causing an accident

Dr Lic 2407991 N.Y. - Car Lic 7-B-9451 N.Y.

Released on Cash Bond of $25 until Wednesday March 6th at 9. A.M.

March 6 - 1929.

W.G.D.

Allie Greenwood Afro. Amer. Age 28, Res. 220 Front St Laborer Elizabeth, N.J.

Arrested by Officer Muir at 11 P.M. from North Ave. Railroad Station charged with riding on the mail car of the 11-02 P.M. East Bound Train

March 6-1929.

March 8/29.
To pay $5.00, Fine and Cost of the Court.
W.S.D.
"

Austin A. Anderson Afro. Amer. Age 61, Res. 185 North Ave. Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Sergeant Bader at 1-35 P.M. from Police Headquarters on State Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge on complaint of William T. Banks Overseer of the Poor of the City of Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Non-Support of his Wife

March 6-1929.

$20.00 and 40 days Committed
W.S.D.

John McKenna Amer. Age 37, Res. 12 Rockview Ave. Flood Carrier N. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Sergeant Leorch at 5-15 P.M. from Park Ave. and Front St. Charged with being a Helpless Drunk

March 6th 1929

Grand Jury.
Bail $2500.
W.S.D.
"

Max Garron - Amer - Age 32. - Res 4 Duer St Insurance Agent. Res. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Det Mc Garry from Res Plfd Police Headqtrs at 9.45 P.M. on a State Warrant issued by Wm G. DeMeza City Judge and indorsed by Grover S. Kepsey Recorder of North Plainfield on Complaint of Michael Lamm Manager of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. Charged with Embezzlement of $1350.58 XX

March 8. 1929

$10.00. & 40 dogs. Paid W.H.D.

Jack Dolan Amer. age 37 Res 104 West 4th St. City Machinist
Arrested by officer Young at 4.10 a. m. From Park ave charged with acting in a Suspicious Manner by Destroying the Theatre Signs on West 4th St. and he Shad been Drinking

Discharged W.H.D. "

March 8th, 1929
Oscar Scheftzky Gunnar Age 32 Res # 346 Manson Pl. Elizabeth N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Offcrs Muir at 7.45 Am from his shoker on Complaint of Mrs Canary who Charges him with Disorderly conduct

10.00 bail forfeited & license receipted W.H.D.

March 8th 1929
Thomas Phillips Amer - Age 28 - Res 150 Railway Ave Elizabeth N.J.
Laborer.
Arrested by Officer King from South Ave at 11.45 P.M. charged with violating Sect 9-1 of the Motor Law by driving his Automobile 45 Miles an hour on So. Ave. cor Leland Ave & Richmond St
Dr Lic 188240 N.J. - Car Lic E-30973 N.J.
Bond of $10 entill Monday March 11th 9. AM

11.05 March 9. 1929
W 30 days Everett Stivez Afro Amer. Age 42. Res 144 Walnut St
Paid Waiter New Brunswick N J
W.G.K. arrested by officer Winzenried at 4.10 a. m. from
" Somerset St & Front St. Charged with Drunkenness

March 9. 1929
$ 2.00 Daniel Schiaffo Italian, Age 40 Res River Road
W 30 days Detective New Brunswick N J
Paid arrested by officer Winzenried at 4.10 a. m.
Pd Mch 9/27 from Somerset St & Front St. Charged with
W.G.K. Violating Section 14. Sub Section 3 of the Motor
Vehicle Law. By driving a Car. While under
the Influence of Intoxicating Liquor. he was
Examined by Dr Saad. and the Doctor Pronounced
him Drunk. The Car is in Laing
Car License K 19556 N J Garage
Drivers License 72992 N J

March 9-1929
$25 or 30 Daniel Schiaffo Italian, Age 40 Res. River Road
Days Detective New Brunswick N J
Paid Arrested by Officer Winzenried at 4-10 A.M. from
Pd Mch 9/27 Somerset St. and Front St. Charged with
K Carrying concealed weapons a loaded revolver

March 9-1929.
Arthur L. Wahler Amer. Age 24, Res. 218 Johnston Ave.
Electric Service man Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 9-20 A.M.
March 19/29 from East 2nd St. between Garfield Ave. and
March 30/29 Netherwood Ave. charged with Assault by striking
one Bernard Donnelly Age 9 Yrs with his
April 6/29 Automobile
Car License U-2577 N.J.
Drivers License 8028 14 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 3/11/29

March 9-1929.
Charles Ferraro Amer. Age 19, Res. 311 Fulton St.
$10.00 & Chauffeur Woodbridge, N.J.
& 20 days Arrested by Officer Hurley at 11-15 A.M. from
Paid West Front St. charged with Violating Section
W.G.D. 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by Driving
his car 40 Miles an hour on West Front St.
between Compton Ave. and Liberty St.
Car License X-86726 N.J.
Drivers License 466701 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 3/12/29

March 9-1929.
$10.00 Samuel Katz Jewish, Age 40, Res. 327 Watching Ave.
& 30 days Merchant Plainfield, N.J.
Paid " Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 12-25 P.M.
from Watching Ave. and East 4th St. charged
W.G.D. with Parking in Bus Stop
Reinstated Released until 9-A.M. 3/11/29
& Lic.
W.G.D. Car License X 38492 N.J.
" Drivers License 804872 N.J.

March 9-1929.

Thomas Newman Amer. Age 40, Res Main St.
Brick Layer Bound Brook N.J.
Arrested by Detective Gray and McGarry at 3-40
P.M. from 506 East 2nd St. on State Warrant issued
by Justice of the Peace Joseph J. Williams of
Bound Brook N.J. who charges him with Non-
Support of his two children
Turned over to Bound Brook N.J. Police 3/9/29

March 9th 1929

Dismissed
W.S.H.

Irving Bohl - Amer - Age 23 - Res - 950 Arlington Ave
Carpenter. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray from Muhlenberg Hospital
at 7.10 PM charged with Assault with Automobile on
Randall Davidson at Washington Ave & W. Front St
Dr Lic 813246 N.J.
Car Lic 22738 N.J.
Released on Bond of $10.00 untill Thursday March 11th
at 9 A.M.

March 9th 1929

$10.00
W 30 Legh
Paid
W.S.H.

Walter Daniels. Afro. Amer - Age 27 - Res 317 Liberty St
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray from 317 Liberty St at
10-30 PM on complaint of Mrs Williams who charges
him with being drunk and disorderly

March 10-1929.

Maurice A. Rubenstein Polish, Age 21, Res. 527 W. 3rd St.
Plainfield, N.J.
Butcher
Arrested by Officer Corrigan at 11-20 A.M. from
Park Ave. and 3rd St. Charged with Violating
Section 9-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by Driving
fast and Reckless and having an accident
Car Licens X-39390 N.J.
Drivers Licens 811479 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 3/11/29

March 12/29 Warned
" 19/29 "
" 30/29 "
W.G.D.
April 13/29.
Dismissed
W.G.D.

March 11-1929.

Albert S. Baker Amer. Age 26, Res. 440 W. 3rd St.
Plainfield, N.J.
Printer
Arrested by Officer J. Weiss at 8-14 A.M. from
Watching Ave. and East 4th St. Charged with
Violating Section 11 Sub. Sec. 3 B. of the Motor
Vehicle Law, by passing on right side of a
Standing Trolley Car while discharging passengers
at Watching Ave. and East 4th St. on Complaint of
Hugh Higgins Inspector for Public Servic Trolley Car
Car Licens U-22003 N.J.
Drivers Licens 809138 N.J.

$10 or 30 Days
Paid
Pd March 11/29
W.G.D.

March 11-1929.

Clyde Cox Afro. Amer. Age 39, Res. 318 Berckman St.
Plainfield, N.J.
Contractor
Arrested by Sergeant Bader at 8-50 A.M. from
Police Headquarters on State Warrant issued by
William F. DeMeza City Judge on complaint
of William T. Banks Overseer of the Poor of
the City of Plainfield, N.J. who charges him
with Non-Support of his Wife and one child

Dismissed
W.G.D.

March 12-1929

March 16/29 Roswell R. Stafford, Amer, age 19, Res 89 Grove St
Clerk North Plainfield N.J.
March 12/29 Arrested by Officer Patterson at 2 am from
the corner of West 2nd Street and Central Ave
Dismissed Charged with assault with an Automobile.
W.S.D. on Joseph Parsons.

Released on $10.00 Bond to appear at 9 am Mar. 12. 29

March 12-1929

$50 or 30 Alfred E. Umbers English Age 29, Res. 320 Richmond St
Days Carpenter Plainfield, N.J.
Paid Arrested by Sergeant Bader at 9-A.M. from
W.S.D. Police Headquarters, Charged with Violating
11 Section 10 Sub. Sec. 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law,
by driving his car without a Drivers Licinse
Car License U-22764 N.J.
Drivers Licinse Non

March 13th 1929

March 14/29 Edward Harris. Amer Age 14- Res. 1434 Willcox St
Schoolboy Plainfield, N.J.
B 2631 Arrested by Officers Nolan & J. Dunny and Officer
Robinson of the Central R.R. Police from the Second
Precent of Elizabeth N.J. at 12.30 A.M. charged with
Breaking & Entering the Grant Ave. Depot.

March 13th 1929

March 14/29 Frank Hiller Amer - Age 15 - Res 1348 W. Front St
Schoolboy Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan & J. Dunny, and Officer
Robinson of the N.J. Central R.R. Police from the Second
Precent of Elizabeth N.J. at 12.30 A.M. charged with
Breaking & Entering the Grant Ave Depot

March 13th 1929

Committed to Jail Court W.G.D.

William Harris - Afrolmer - Age 15 - Res. 627. W. 4th St Plainfield N.J.
School boy
Arrested by Officers Nolan & J. Denny. and Officer Robinson of the Central N.J. R.R. Police from the Second Precent of Elizabeth N.J. at 12.30 A.M. charged with Breaking and Entering the Grant Ave. Depot.

March 13th 1929

March 14/29 L W.G.D.

Loren Smith Afrolmer - Age 22 - Res 219. Plfd Ave Plainfield N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Erber. from Plfd Ave & W. 3 St at 12-50. A.M. charged with Loitering

March 13th 1929.

March 14/29 L Ordered out of City W.G.D.

William M. Blackman - Afrolmer - Age 27. Res. 219 Plfd Ave Plainfield N.J.
Chauffuer
Arrested by. Officer Erber. from Plfd Ave & W. 3 st at 12.50 A.M. charged with Loitering

March 13th 1929

March 14/29 $100 + 59 days Committed W.G.D.

Silas Coleman - Afro. Amer - Age - 18. Res 219. Plfd Ave Plainfield N.J.
Laborer.
Arrested by. Officer Erber. from Plfd Ave & W. 3rd St at 130. A.M. charged with Loitering, Larceny of Chickens.

394

March 13th 1929

March 14/29. $100 + 59 days Remitted W.S.D.

Edward Joseph. West India Afro-Amer. Age 26. Res 309. Plfd. Ave
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Erber from Plfd Ave & W. 3 St at 1:30 A.M. charged with Loitering recommitted + 48 ordered out of City

March 13-1929.

$100 + 59 days Remitted W.S.D.

Frank Moore Afro. Amer. Age 22, Res. 530 W. 3rd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Erber at 1:30 P.M. from Plainfield Ave. and West 3rd St. Charged with Suspicion of stealing chickens

March 13-1929. alias Anderson

100 + 59 days Remitted W.S.D. "

George Johnson Afro. Amer. Age 35, Res. 219 Plainfield Ave.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Det. Gray & McGarry at 4:55 P.M. from Plainfield Ave. and West 4th St. Charged with Loitering.

March 14-1929.

$50 or 90 Days $25.00 Rd Feb 16/29 Released W.W.

Jessie Blackmon Afro. Amer. Age 39, Res. 532½ W. 4th St.
House Wife Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Erber at 9 A.M. from Police Headquarters Charged with receiving stolen goods

March 14-1929.

$50 or 90 Days

Lillian Brown Afro. Amer. Age 49, Res. 219 Plainfield Ave. House Wife Plainfield, N.J. Arrested by Officer Erber at 9-A.M. from Police Headquarters Charged with receiving stolen goods

$25.00 Paid Redstreak W.L.H. 3/29

March 14-1929.

$50 or 90 Days

Charles W. Smith Afro. Amer. Age 48, Res. 601 W. 4th St. Baker Plainfield, N.J. Arrested by Officer Erber at 9-A.M. from Police Headquarters Charged with receiving stolen goods

$25.00 Paid W.L.H.

March 14-1929.

March 16/29 Agreed to take mother W.L.H.

Etta Craig. Amer. Age 25, Res. 260 East 3rd St. House Wife Plainfield, N.J. Arrested by Sergeant Bader at 4-50 P.M. from Police Headquarters on State Warrant issued by William F. DeMeza City Judge on complaint of William T. Banks Overseer of the Poor of the City of Plainfield, N.J. who charges her with Non-Support of her cripple Mother Released until 9-A.M. 3/15/29

March 15th 1929

George Steel Amer age 43 Res # 212 Oakland Ave.
Draftsman Harrison N.J.
$2.00 & 10 Days Arrested at Police Hdqtrs at 8.40 Ams
Paid by Sergeant Leach on Complaint of
W.P.D. H. P. Chandler of the Board of Health.
Charged with collecting Offal and Meat having
a Licence for same.
Drink Licence X-76406 N.J.
Vinnis Licence 534577
Released in $10.00 Cash Bond to appear in
Court Monday March 18th 29 at 9 Ams

March 15th 1929

$5.00 & Cost Sylvian Hart Amer age 49 Res # 55 Sycamore
Labarre No Dept N.J.
Arrested by Offrs Geo Heiss at 12.50 Pms
from Third Place Charged with
Begging for food

March 14th 1929

Earl Laurence Amer age 19 Res 1766 Park Pl Brklyn N.Y.
Bernard Williams Amer age 19 Res 1766 Park Pl Brklyn N.Y.
Robert Sutter Amer age 18 Res 117-24th St Union Hill N.J.
Harold Pierce Amer age 19 Res 100 W. 46th St N.Y.C.
$5.00 Bond Forfeited each Warr. Issued
The Above boys were Arrested by Offrs
Bray Charged with Selling and
Misrepresenting Magazines
Released in $5.00. Each in Cash Bond to
Appear in Court Friday March 15th at 9 am

$20.00 Paid Mch 15/29

March 15th 1929
John Carlton Amer Age 26 Res 316 Monroe Ave
Laborer. Plainfield N.J.
$5.00 Arrested by Offic Mansfield at 210 Am
a 20 day from Spooner Ave and Sumth 2nd St
Paid Charged with being Helpless Drunk
W.E.D.

Pd Feb 18/29

March 15th 1929
Thomas Cambell - Afro Amer - Age 17 - Res 661 W 3rd St
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officers Sliker & King from 661 W 3rd St
at 6.40 PM charged with Disorderly conduct by fighting
with John Roberts.

March 15th 1929
Lawrence Cambell. Afro Amer - Age 19. Res 661 W. 3rd St
10.00 Laborer Plainfield N.J.
a 40 day Arrested by Officers Sliker & King from 661 W. 3 St
Paid at 6.40 PM charged with Disorderly conduct by
fighting with John Roberts
W.E.D.

March 15th 1929.
10,00 John Roberts Afro Amer - Age 46 - Res 211 Spooner Ave
a 40 day Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Paid Arrested by Officer Sliker & King from 647 W 3 St
W.E.D. at 6.40 PM. charged with Disorderly Conduct
by fighting with Thomas and John Cambell

Pd Feb 18/29

March 16th 1929

Dismissed WDH

Martin F. Lavelle - Irish - Age 24 - Res. 303 Grove St
Clerk No. Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker from E. Front St. at 12-15 A.M. on complaint of David Schneider who charges him with reckless driving his Auto on E. Front St & Faragut Ave. causing an accident. Released on a Cash Bond of $20 & until Saturday March 16th at 9. A.M.
Dr Lic 813153. N.J. - Car I - 8000. N.J.
Lavelle was examined by Dr Good on demand of David Schneider who accused him of being drunk. Dr Good said the man was sober.

March 16th 1929

Dismissed WDH

David Schneider - Amer - Age 23. Res. 1206 Park Ave
Lawyer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker from E. Front St at 12.15 A.M. on complaint of Martin F. Lavelle who charges him with reckless driving his Auto on E. Front St & Faragut Ave. causing an accident
Released to appear Saturday March 16th at 9 A.M
Car Lic A - 80224 N.J. - Dr Lic 805618. N.J.

March 19/29

$ 10.00
& 20 days
Paid
W.D.H.

March 16 - 1929.
Morris Schwartz Jewish Age 28, Res. 57 Rose St.
Furrier Newark N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 12-30 P.M. from West 3rd St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his Car 40 Miles an hour on West 3rd St. between Plainfield Ave. and Grant Ave.
Car License E-15462 N.J.
Drivers License 635664 N.J.
Released on $20 Bond until 9-A.M. 3/19/29
Bond returned by order of William G. DeMeza City Judge and Released in the custody Assemblyman Thomas M. Muir

March 19/29

March 17th 1929.

Surrey Bryant. Afro Amer - Age 27. Res 302. Plfd Av.
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Erber - from W 4 st & Curtis Hall at 12-25 A.M charged with Disorderly Conduct by fighting this man was cut badly and is in Muhlenburg Hospital.

~~Dismissed~~ ~~W.C.K.~~ Mistake

~~$25.00~~ 60 days

Paid W.C.K.

March 19/29

March 17th 1929.

~~$25.00~~ ~~60 days~~ mistake

William Brockenough. Afro Amer - Age 30 - Res 305 Plfd Av
Laborer Plainfield N.J
Arrested by Officers Bray & J. Drury. from 305 Plfd Av - at 2.20 A.M charged with Disorderly Conduct. by fighting with Surry Bryant on W. 4 St & Curtis Hall: and cutting him.

Dismissed W.C.K.

Released on #10 Bond until 9-A.M. 3/18/29

March 17-1929.

$10.00 & 20 days Paid W.C.K.

Godfrey Wick Amer. Age 27, Res. Beaufort Ave.
Chauffeur West Livingston, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hunley at 10-40 A.M. from West 7th St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 45 Miles an hour on West 7th St. between Spooner Ave. and Clinton Ave.
Car Licence 1 E 4218 N.J.
Driver Licence 5718 19 N.J.
Released on #10 Bond until 9-A.M. 3/19/29

March 17-1929.
Patsey Zullo Amer. Age 25, Res. 537 Central Ave.
Laborer Orange, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 2-45 P.M.
$10.00. from East Front St. charged with Violating
20 days Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law,
Paid by driving his car 48 Miles an hour on
W.G.D. East Front St. between Richmond St. and
Emerson Ave.
Car License E-74370 N.J.
Driver License 434627 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 3/18/29

March 18-1929.
Robert L. Guttridge Amer. Age 42, Res. Golf Ave.
S. S. Merchant South Plainfield N.J.
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 9-15 A.M. by
Sergeant Bader on complaint of N.J.R.
Chandler of the Board of Health
charged with collecting Offal and not
having a Licinse for same

March 18-1929.
Charles Cullen Amer. Age 34, Res. 1001 South 2nd St.
Clerk Plainfield, N.J.
S.S. Arrested by Officer Boyer at 2-10 P.M. from
W.G.D. South 2nd St. and Plainfield Ave. charged with being
Drunk and Loitering. Released by Wm. G. D. Mecca Judge
to appear Tuesday March 19th at 9 A.M.

March 18-1929.
$10 or 20 Earle L. Alcorn Amer. Age 17, Res. 630 E. 2nd St.
Days Loan Banker Plainfield, N.J.
Paid Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 4-10 P.M. from East
Front St. charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4
Of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving 46 Miles an
hour on East Front St. bet Sanford Ave. & Farragut Rd.
Car Licinse N-6236 N.J.
Driver Licinse 124069 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 3/19/29

March 18th 1929

Harold E. Dove. Afro British Guina. Age 28. Res. 1250. Arlington Ave
Taxi owner. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 7. P.M from Park Ave
charged violating Sect 7 - 3 of the Motor Vehicle Law
driving with one light and abusive to Officer
Car Lic 27747 = Dr Lic 803531 N.J.
Released on a Bond of $10.00 untill Tuesday March 19
at 9. AM

March 19-1929.

Henry Donnelly Irish Age 47, Res. 269 Leland Ave.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Browne at 1-40 P.M. from
at front of 123 West Front St. charged with
being a helpless drunk

March 19th 1929.

Elroy Walsh. Amer - Age 18. Res 141 McKinley Pl
Clerk Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer King from St Marys Ave at
10. P.M. charged with Assault with Automobile on
one Michael Durando of 73.8. St Marys Ave.
Car Lic X39689 N.J. - Dr Lic 812709 N.J.
Released to Appear Wednesday March 20th at 9. AM

March 20th 1929

Joseph Tavormina. Amer. - Age 21 - Res 212. John St
Student Elizabeth. N. J.
$10.00 & 40 days W.L.D. Arrested by Officer Sliker from Jefferson Ave & W Front St at 6. P.M. charged with violating Sect 2-10 of the Motor Vehicle Law. passing a standing Trolley car which was taking on passangers
Dr Lic 48860 - Car Lic # - 47040 N.J.
released on Bond of $ 9. untill March 21st at 9. A.M

March 20th 1929

Dan. Montefortr. Italian - Age. 31 - Res 217. North 8 St
Chauffeur Brooklyn. N.Y.
$10.00 bond forfeited W.L.D. Arrested by Officer Sliker from E Front St at 9.20. P.M. Charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Auto 40 Miles an hour on E. Front St at Richmond St and Brickman St.
Dr Lic 450136. N.Y - Car Lic 9-8703. N.Y.
Released on a Cash Bond of $ 10 untill. Thursday March 21st at 9. A.M.

March 21-1929.

Haywood Charley Afro. Amer. Age 41, Res. 324 W. 2nd St.
Car Washer Plainfield N.J.
March 23/29 $50.00 & 90 days Paid W.L.D. Arrested by Officer Boyer at 5-05 P.M. from Liberty St. and West 2nd St. Charged with Violating Section 10 Sub. Sec. 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car without a Drivers Licence
Car Licence 24-23024 N.J.
Drivers Licence None

March 22. 1929

$50.00. or 60 days Paid W.L.D. 11

John Long- amer- Age 21, Res 1415 Willow St Machinist Plainfield N.J.
Arrested at 7 am on West 4th Street, Near Bergen Street, by Officers Hurley and Scrampf charged with Violating section 10 and sub section 1 of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving a car without a drivers license, also Had been drinking.

No Drivers License
Car License I-6728 N.J.

March 23rd/29

$10.00. or 40 days Paid W.L.D.

March 22. 1929
Rocco J. La Faro- Amer. age 23- Green Brook Road
Musician Blue Hills Plantation
Arrested at 7 am on west 4th Street, near Bergen Street, By Officers Hurley and Scrampf charged with drunkeness.

Drivers License 404347 N.J.
Car License I-6728 N.J.
Released by William G. McEneny City Judge in the Custody of Mr Ernest Agnew in Court at 9 am Mar 23rd, 1929

$5.00 or 20 days Paid W.L.D. 11

March 23rd 1929
John Castiglia Male age 23 Res Main Road
Radio Station Man Richland N.J.
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 9:10 am by Sergeant Leach Charged with failing to answer court Summonses & Parking Time
Drivers License # 929139
Car License A-19117 N.J.

March 22nd 1929

$5.00. Albert Heisman Jewish age 32 Res 942 West 8th St.
W 20 day Merchant Plainfield N.J.
Paid Arrested at Police Headquarters at 9.10 ams
W.R.D. by Sergeant Leavik charged with failing
to answer Court Summones & Parking Ordinance
Car License U-21988 N.J.
Drivers License 811000 N.J.

March 22nd 1929

March 25/29 Enoch C Lapp Amer age 48 Res 18 Green brook Rd
Plumber No Plainfield N.J.
Arrested from the No Plainfield Police Hdqtrs
at 11 ams by Sergeant Leavik on a
W.R.D. Warrant Issued by Hilliam G. DE Meza
City Judge on Complaint of Albert
" Pettit Plumbing Inspector charges
March 26/29 with Violating Section 23 Article 6 of
the Board of Health of the City of
$10.00 Plainfield N.J.
or 20 days Released in the Custody of Victor Cook
to Appear in Court Sat Mar 23rd at 9 ams
Paid by Judge DE Meza
W.R.D.

March 22nd 1929

Grand Jury. Benjamine Mendiego Male age 23 Res 199 Bergen St
Abattoir New York N.J.
Committed Arrested by Officers Gray and Mc Sibley
W.R.D. from New York N.J. Police Headquarters
at 11.15 Ams. on a State Warrant Issued by
Hilliam G DE Meza City Judge on complaint
of Daniel J Gray Charged with feloniously
taking from the Person of Collins Brothers
Lunch Wagon on Saint an Peter N.J. One
Hundred and Thirty Seven Dollars in lawful
money by Violence by pointing a gun
at him and putting him in fear of his
life

March 22nd 1929

$10.00 cd
40 days
Paid
W.H.D.

James Lyons. Irish - Age 58. Res 904 W. 4 St Plainfield N.J.
Labor
Arrested by Officer J. Denny from Grant Ave & South 2nd St at 8 PM charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by Fighting.

March 22nd 1929

$10.00 cd
40 days
Paid
Remarks 3-29
W.H.D.

John Myers Gunman - Age 42. Res 439 W 4 St Plainfield N.J.
Labor
Arrested by Officer J. Denny from Grant Ave & South 2nd St charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by Fighting

March 22nd 1929

W.H.D.

Harold Van Blake. Afro Amer. Age 17. Res 356 Sumner Ave Plainfield N.J.
Labor
Arrested by Officer Boyer from Watching Ave at 8-45 PM. charged with being Disorderly
Released to Appear at 9 AM March 23rd.

March 23rd 1929.

W.H.D.

Ike W. Chvat - Russian - Age 36 - Res Flemington N.J.
Farmer.
Arrested by Officer Young from Richmond St & South Ave at 12-20 AM. Charged with Violating Sect 9-1. of the Motor Vehicle Law. reckless driving his Auto on South Ave running up on sidewalk breaking a School Zone Sign.
Released on a $10 Bond until March 28th at 9 AM
Dr Lic 49 36 89 N.J. - Car Lic X 134 300 N.J.

March 23-1929.

Grand Jury Committed #

Herman Woodley Afro. Amer. Age 42, Res. 704 W. 4th St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Muir at 9-50 A.M. from North Ave. Railroad Station on State Warrant issued by William G. De Meza City Judge on complaint of Felite Piedra, who charges him with Carnal Abuse

March 23-1929.

Turned over to South Plainfield Police #

Anthony Wood Italian Age 25, Res. 299 Leland Ave. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Sergt. Leorch at 12-45 P.M. from Police Headquarters on State Warrant issued by William A. Norman South Plainfield, N.J. Recorder, on complaint of Ethel A. Halsten Overseer of the Poor of the Borough of South Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Non-Support of his Wife
Turned over to South Plainfield, N.J. Police

March 23-1929.

$10 forfeited W.H.T.

Robert James Amer. Age 19, Res. Grovebile New Jersey
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Waldron at 2-45 P.M. from Madison Ave. and West Front St.
Charged with peddling without a license
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 3/25/29

March 23rd 1929

Alfred Bolan - Amer Age 22. Res 1427 William St
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Regan from Clinton Ave
& W. Front St at 11-30 PM charged with loitering
had been drinking

March 23rd 1929

George Jorgensen Norwegian Age 28 - Res 211 Roosevelt Ave
Carpenter Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Kingsnicht & Sims from
211 Roosevelt Ave. at 11-45 PM. on complaint of
Mrs Nicholas who charges him with being
Drunk and disorderly

March 24th 1929

Perry Croll. Amer - Age 45 - Res 417 Prospect Ave
Auditor Dunellen N.J.
Arrested by Officers Regan & Bray from Edna
Ave. at 12 A.M. charged with being Helpless
Drunk.
Released on $20 Bond until 9 A.M. 3/25/29

March 24-1929.
Joseph J. Siccardi Amer. Age 20, Res. 770 Belvidere Ave.
Clerk Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 9-35 A.M. from
East 7th St. and Belvidere Ave. charged with Violating
Section 9 Sub. Sec. 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law, by
driving reckless, on complaint of Alice Olander
96 Kimball Ave. Yonkers New York
Car Licens N-8861 N.J.
Drivers Licens 8142 33 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. 3/25/29

March 24-1929.
Alice Olander Amer Age 19, Res. 96 Kimball Ave.
Stenographer Yonkers N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 9-35 A.M. from
East 7th St. and Belvidere Ave. charged with
Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 1 of the Motor Vehicle
Law, by driving reckless, on complaint of
Joseph J. Siccardi 770 Belvidere Ave. Plainfield N.J.
Car License 3Y 2201 N.Y.
Drivers Licens 6855-29 N.Y.
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. 3/25/29

March 24-1929
Joseph Chabok Amer, Age 22, Res 1252 Columbia Ave
Painter Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officers Bray and Stopinsky at
1242 South ave at 750 P.M. Charged
with being drunk and disorderly
and threatning to commit suicide.

March 24, 1929

$50.00 or 60 days
W.L.D.
B.M.

Andrew Samotovitz Polish, Age 46
Laborer Res 601 West 3rd St, City,
Arrested at 1130 P.M. by Officer Waldron on Manson Place, Charged with being a suspicious person, running away from the Officer, and Having four live pigeons concealed about his person, this man had been drinking.

March 25-1929

March 26/29 $10.00 or 10 days
" 27/29 "
W.L.D.

James Powell - Afro - age 20 - 436 W 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Ecker, Bray & Weiss from 522 W. 2nd St at 3 Am on complaint of Cathleen Games charged with disorderly conduct

March 25-1929

March 26/29 $10.00 or 10 days
March 27/29 "
W.L.D.

Joseph Freeman - Afro - age 17 - 309 W 2nd St
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Ecker, Bray & Weiss from 522 W 2nd St at 3 Am, on complaint of Cathleen Games charged with disorderly conduct

March 25-1929
William Adams - Cfso - Age 27 - 540 W. 3rd St
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Eber - Beam & Weiss
at 3 Am from 2nd & Liberty Sts
charged with loitering & had been
drinking

March 25-1929.
John Bryant Afro. Amer. Age 21, Res. 449 W. 3rd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Browne at 9-40 A.M. from
East Front St. and Park Ave. charged with
Disorderly Conduct

March 25-1929.
Edward Gaines Afro. Amer. Age 22, Res. 524 W. 2nd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Sergt. Bader at 9-45 A.M. from
Police Headquarters charged with being a
Material Witness in the case of James
Powell and Joseph Freeman

$100.00
60 days
Paid
W.H.D.

March 25th - 1929.
Searey Thomas Afro. Amer. Age 34, Res. 538 W. 2nd St. Plainfield N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Erber at 11-30 A.M. from West 2nd St. near Elmwood Place on a ~~Capias~~ Warrant
March 27/29
Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge on complaint of Officer Erber who charges him with Maintaining a Disorderly house at 538 West Second St. in which people were permitted to drink and gamble

March 25th - 1929.
Joseph Manhattan Amer. Age 26, Res. 1 Sherman Ave. Westfield N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 12-P.M. from Bank Place charged with Drunkenness.
Released until 9-A.M. 3/27/29

$1

W.H.D.
"

Committed
60 days
W.H.D.

March 25th 1929
Sheridan Jones. Afro Amer - Age 67 - Res. Gramback Rd Do Plfd. N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Bray & Brown from Watchung Ave. and East 2nd St at 6. P.M. charged with being Helpless Drunk

$1

$10.00
or 30 days
Paid
W.H.D.

March 26 - 1929.
Andrew Judge Amer, Age 32, Res. 185 Diver St. North Plainfield N.J.
Mason
Arrested by Lieut. Flynn and Officer Mansfield at 10-A.M. from 564 East 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J. charged with Drunkenness

March 26-1929. 5'

Frank Darby Afro. Amer. Age 34, Res. 316 Filmore Ave.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Det. Gray and McGarry at 9-55 A.M.
from North Plainfield, N.J. Police Headquarters on
State Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza
City Judge on complaint of William T. Banks
Overseer of the Poor of the City of Plainfield
N.J. who charges him with Non-Support of
His Wife

March 26-1929.

$100 or 90 Days
Paid Mch 26/29

Gregory Vinci Italian Age 39, Res. 506 East 2nd St.
Machinist Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Lieut. Flynn and Officer Mansfield
at 10-A.M. from 506 East 2nd St. on City
Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge
on complaint of Lieut Flynn, who charges
him with Maintaining a disorderly house
at 506 East 2nd St Plainfield, N.J. where people
assemble to drink and gamble and did
sell to one Joseph Manhattan 1/2 pint
of Liquor

March 26-1929.

$100 or 90 Days
Paid Mch 26/29

Leanleo Vinci Italian Age 31, Res 506 East 2nd St.
House Wife Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Lieut. Flynn and Officer Mansfield
at 10-A.M. from 506 East 2nd St. on City
Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge
on complaint of Lieut. Flynn, who charges
him with Maintaining a disorderly house at
506 East 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J. where people
assemble to drink and gamble and did sell
to one Mrs Joseph Manhattan 1/2 pint of Liquor

March 26-1929.

Elpidio Yannotta Italian Age 49, Res 1136 E. 2nd St
Contractor Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Flatley at 5-10 P.M. from
Watching Ave and East Front St. charged with
being Abusive and parking in Bus Stop at
East Front St. and Watching Ave
Car License X 39470 N.J.
Drivers License 811976 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 3/27/29

March 26th 1929

Thorion Hardin Amer.- Age 53- Res
Brooklyn N.Y.
Arrested by Officer Erber from W. Front St at
10 P.M. charged with being Helpless Drunk.

March 27th 1929

Harold F. Crimmins. Amer.- Age 19. Res 400 E-2 Ave
Student Roselle N.J.
Arrested by Officer Nolan and J. Denny. from
W. Front St at 2.30 A.M. charged with Violating
Sect 9—4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. by
driving an Automobile 50 Miles an hour
on W. Front St bet Clinton Ave & Plfd Ave
Dr Lic 42 3935 NJ. Car Lic U-37718 N.J.
Car held as Bond. put in Lowys. Garage

March 27-1929.

Henry Roy Afro. Amer. Age 27, Res 308 Filmore Av.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Sergt. Bader at 10-A.M. from Police
Headquarters on complaint of Michael Mango
318 Richmond St. Plainfield, N.J. who charges
him with breaking a Plate Glass window on
March 10-1929. at 318 Richmond St.

March 27-1929.

$8.00 pay week to Overseer of Poor

Joseph Martone Amer. Age 24, Res. 211 Roosevelt Pl. Plainfield, N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by Det. Gray at 8-35 A.M. from E. 4th St. and Cleveland Ave. on State Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge on complaint of William T. Banks Overseer of the Poor of the City of Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Non-Support of his Wife and two children

March 27-1929.

Fined $2 Paid March 27/29

William Lafkowitz Amer. Age 24, Res. 370 Newton St. N. Plainfield N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Erber at 10-30 P.M. Charged with parking in Prohibited Area.
Official Police Card No. 1745
Car Licens 2-8966 N.J.
Driver Licens 807082 N.J.

March 27-1929.

Released

Edmond Escapo Hungarian, Age 37 Res. Luyne Ave. Pascatiway Township N.J. Beauty Parlor
Arrested by Det. Gray at 12-15 P.M. from 130 Park Ave. on State Warrant issued by Charles C. Tindell Recorder of City of New Brunswick N.J. on complaint of Jeremiah Donovan Overseer of the Poor of the City of New Brunswick, N.J. who charges him with Non-Support of his Wife
Released on Bond to appear in court at New Brunswick, N.J. at 1-30 P.M. April 2-1929.

March 27-1929.
David Averback Polish Age 28, Res. 58 Suydam St.
Junkman New Brunswick N.J.
#10.00 Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 3-15 P.M.
Bond forfeited from East 3rd St. and Roosevelt Ave. charged
with having no Junk License
O.G.D. Released on #10 Bond until 9-A.M. 3/28/29
Car License X 29337 N.J.
Drivers License 121099 N.J.

March 27th 1929
George Hornsby Afro. Amer - Age 34. Res 663. So 2 St
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
O.G.D. Arrested by Officers Bray & Slicker from his
home at 6.45 P.M. on complaint of his Wife
who charges him with doing disorderly at the
house by threating to kill himself with
a shot gun

March 28-1929.
April 5/29. George Reidl Amer. Age 24, Res. 48 Clermont Ave.
& chauffeur Irvington, N.J.
#25.00 Arrested by Officer Hurley at 10-30 P.M. from
Bond forfeited West Front St. charged with Violating Section
9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law,
O.G.D. by driving his car 45 Miles an hour on
" West Front St. between Grant Ave. and Rock Ave.
Car License E-1556 N.J.
Drivers License 573759 N.J.
Released on #25 Bond until 9-A.M. 3/29/29

S.S.

March 29th, 1929
Herbert Jackson Afro Age 18 Res 530 Dawson Street
Laborer Westfield N.J.
Arrested by Offic Corrigan at 9-45 Am from Park Av and 5th St Charged with Violating Section 10 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Auto Mobile and Not having his Drivers License with him
Car License U-28-40 N.J.
Drivers License # 93-1696 N.J.

March 29th, 1929
Benny Stetner Jewish Age 47 Res 214 Park Av
Merchant Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Offic Mansfield at 3.30 Pm from his home on a Warrant Issued by William G McEnezy City Judge on Complaint of Charles A Flynn who Charges him with Maintaining a Disorderly House at 214 Park Ave by allowing People to Congregate on said Premises and allowing them to Drink Liquor & Gamble in Violation of the above Ordinance

$5.00 and Costs Fine Paid
W.H.S.

March 29th, 1929
Charles Kawansky Jewish Age 50 Res 412 Spruce St
Merchant Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Offic Mansfield at 3.10 Pm from his home on a Warrant Issued by William G McEnezy City Judge on Complaint of Charles A Flynn who Charges him with Maintaining a Disorderly House at #647 West 3rd St by allowing People to Congregate on said Premises and allowing them to Drink Liquor and Gamble in Violation of the above Ordinance

$100. Fine and $60 Costs Paid
W.H.S.

March 29th 1929

L
W&D

Donato. Gallo. Itialian. Age 30. Res 215 W 3rd St
Labarr Plainfield. N.J.
Arrested by Officers Bray + Jonas from Park Ave
+ 4th St. Charged with being Helpless Drunk

March 30

March 30. 1929

$10.00
W 20 days
Paid
W.D.

Morris Steinman Amer. age 21 Res 901 East 7th St
Chauffeur. City
Arrested by officer Hurley from 3rd St & Liberty St
at 7.30 a.m. Charged with Violating the Motor
Vehicle Law. By driveing his Car 40 miles an
Hour. Crossing 3rd St on Liberty St. on Liberty St
Car License # 43695 NJ
Drivers License 61496 NJ

March 30-1929

$10.00
W 10 days
Paid

Roy Smith Afro. Amer. Age 36, Res. 309 West 2nd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 2-20 P.M. from 547
West 3rd St. on complaint of Frank Peterson 526
West 3rd St. who charges him with being Drunk
and Disorderly

March 30-1929.

$10.00 or 40 days Paid W.L.D.

Lehynor McKnight Afro. Amer. Age 33, Res. 530 W. 3rd St. Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 4-40 P.M. from 530 West 3rd St. on complaint of Genie Caldwell 530 West 3rd St. who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly

March 30th 1929.

$10.00. or 40 days Paid W.L.D.

$5.21

Alvane Weaver Afro. Amer. Age 37. Res. 541 So 2nd St Laborer. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by. Officer Bray. from 541 Sixth 2nd St at 10-20 P.M on complaint of his Wife who charges him with being Drunk & Disorderly and driving the family into the Street

March 30th 1929

$25.00 or 60 days Paid W.L.D.

Joseph J. Blahut. Amer - Age 25. Res. 125. Montgomery St Salesman Newark N.J.
Arrested by. Officer J. Denny. from Rock Ave & W. Front St. charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. driving his Automobile 48 Miles an hour on W. Front St bet Plfd Ave & Rock Ave. and had been drinking. Dr Good reports that he had been drinking, but would not say he was Intoxicated.
Dr Lic 42228O. N.J. Car Lic E-23810. N.J.
Cash Bond of $50 ~~xx~~ untill Monday April 1-9 A.M.

March 31st 1929

John Cole. Amer. - Age 25. Res 21 Regent St
Electrician. South Plfd N J

$10.00 & 40 days Paid W.L.D. "

Arrested by Officer Denny. F. from E Front St and Richmond St. at 12-15. A.M. charged with violating Sect 7-3. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving with one Head light when told about it was abusive to Officer
Dr Lic 811187. N.J. - Car Lic P-8806 N.J.
Cash Bond of $10 ✻ Monday April 1st at 9. A.M.

March 31-1929.

$5.11 & 20 days & License revoked 2 years Paid W.L.D. "

Erastus Thames Jr. Afro. Amer. Age 31, Res. 322 E. 4th St.
Chauffeur Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Muir at 9-30 P.M. from North Ave. & Charged with Hacking with out Hack License

March 31 1929

April 2nd 29. Committed to Eliz Jail

James Apisa, amer, Age 17, Res 815 George Street
Weaver, Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officers Stopinsky and Bottle at 7.30 P.M. at 815 George Street, on Complaint of his sister, who charges him with being drunk and disorderly.

March. 31. 1929

$10.00
or 40 days
Paid
W.H.
11

Michael Gartland, Irish, Age 45, Res 1033 South 2nd St Plainfield N.J.
Laborer.
Arrested by Officers Bray and Brown, at the Grant Ave Rail Road Depot, at 7.45 P.M. Charged with being helpless drunk.

March. 31. 1929

$10.00
or 20 days
Paid

Joseph Delcorvo, amer, age 18, Res 109 Cherry St New York City
Baker
Arrested by Officer Herman Weise, at 8.45 P.M. at the Corner of South Ave and Leland ave, Charged with Violating Section 7 and sub section 3 of the State Motor Vehicle act, by driving his automobile with only one Head light, and no tail light, also Charged with Violating Section 9 Subsection 3 of the State Motor Vehicle act, by driving a car with out Owners Registration with him.
Car License N 8-769 N.Y.
Drivers License 190813 N.Y.
Released on $25.00 Bond to appear Apl 1. 1929

March 31. 1929

$10.00
or 40 days
Committed
W.H.

Harry Lewis afro amer. age 38 Res 659 West 4th St City
Laborer.
arrested by officer Erber at 10.45 P.m from Plainfield ave & West 3rd St. Charged with being Drunk and Loitering around the Corner of Plainfield ave & West 3rd St.

March 31-1929.

#2 or 10 Days — Paid

Percy Wallace Afro. Amer. Age 25, Res. 54 Plainfield Av. Scotch Plains N.J.
Chauffeur
Summoned into court by Officer H. Weise
Charged with driving his car with out a tail light and one head light
Official Police Card 1534
Car License U-22506 N.J.
Drivers License 811774 N.J.

April 1st 1929

Frank Hartmann. Amer. Age 52. Res Martinsville N.J.
Landscape Gardener.
Arrested by Detective Gray & McGarry at 2.40 P.m from Central ave, on a Warrant. Issued by the Justice of the Peace. George Totten of the Borough of Somerville County of Somerset N.J. on a Complaint of Clarence I Smalley who charged him with an Automobile Violation.
Turned over to the State Police of Somerville N.J.
Turned over. to the Somerville State Police.

April 1st 1929

William Fine, Rus, Age 26, Res 2054-75th St Brooklyn N.Y.
Taxi Driver
Arrested by Officer Frank Denny, at the corner of Watching Ave & East Front Street, at 6.15 P.M. at the Request of the Cranford Police, Dept, Charged with Assault and Battery.
Car License L4-5592 N.Y.
Drivers License 3672072 N.Y.
Turned over the Cranford Police Dept.

April 1st
Turned over to
Cranford Police

April 1st 1929
Max Leitner, armer, age 27, Res 730 Myrtle Ave
Salesman Brooklyn N.Y.
Arrested by Officer Frank Denny, at the corner
of East Front Street and Watchung Ave, at 6.15 P.M.
at the request of the Cranford Police Dept,
Charged with assault and battery.
Turned over to the Cranford Police Dept.

April 1st
Turned over to
Cranford Police

April 1st, 1929
Fred Graber, armer, age 26, Res 43 Marcy Ave
Taxi Driver Brooklyn N.Y.
Arrested by Officer Frank Denny, at the corner
of East Front Street and Watchung Ave, at 6.15 P.M.
at the request of the Cranford Police Dept,
Charged with Assault and Battery.
Turned over to the Cranford Police Dept.

April 1st
Turned over to
Cranford Police

April 1rst, 1929
Samuel Summerspitz, armer, age 25, 317 Rodney St
Baker Brooklyn N.Y.
Arrested by Officer Frank Denny, at the corner
of Watchung Ave, and East Front Street,
at 6.15 P.M. at the request of the Cranford
Police Dept, Charged with assault and
battery.
Turned over to the Cranford Police Dept.

April 1. 1929

Peter A. Kane, Amer, Age 51, Res 543 West 6th St Plainfield N.J.
Core maker
Arrested at his home, at 7.45 P.M. by Detectives Gray and McGarry on a city Warrant issued by city Judge Wm. G. DeMega on complaint of his wife Mary A. Kane who charges him with being drunk and disorderly, using profane and indecent language to deponent, and otherwise being disorderly.

W.G.D.

April 1. 1929

Park Palmer, afro Amer, Age 18, Res 213 Plainfield ave city
Laborer.
Arrested on corner of Plainfield ave, and West 3rd Streets at 8.45 P.M. by Officer Boyer, charged with loitering, and being a suspicious person.

W.G.D.

B 2650

April 3rd

April 2. 1929

$10.00 or 20 days Paid W.G.D.

William Hanna Amer. Age 32 Res 49 Division St Somerville N.J.
Amer. Telephone Co.
Arrested by officer Slikker at 7.10 a.m. from West Front St, charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Laws, Section 9-1 By driving his Car 45 miles an hour on West Front St. between Albert St & Grant ave.
Car License 4C290 N.J.
Drivers License 230139 N.J.

April 2. 1929

$10.00 or 30 days
Paid
U.L.D.

Thomas Cunniskey amer. age 29. Res Stoney Brook Place North Plainfield
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Regan from Watchung ave and 2nd st, at 5.15 P.M. charged with being Helpless Drunk, asleep on the Sidewalk
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/3/29

P.17

April 2-1929.

$10.00 or 20 days
Suspended

Elston Coles Afro. Amer. Age 19, Res. 310 New St. Plainfield, N.J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Merrill at 10-15 P.M. from Plainfield Amusement Academy on Watching Ave.
Charged with Disorderly Conduct
Released until 9-A.M. 4/3/29

April 3rd 1929.

Paid
$10.00 or 20 days
L.D.D.

Stanley J. Balth - Age 21 - Res 333 Watchung Ave Plainfield. N.J.
Chauffeur.
Arrested by Officer Sliker at 8 AM. from W. Front St charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving an Automobile 42 miles an hour on W. Front St bet Thelrose Pl and Clinton Ave
Dr Lic 803781 N.J - Car Lic X 39597. N.J.
Released on a cash Bond of $10 until 9 AM Thursday April 4th 1929 - at 9 AM.

April 3rd 1929

Gregory. Vinci - Italian - Age 39 - Res 506 Est 2nd St
Machinist Plainfield N.J.

Fined $100 & 20 or 90 Days Committed W.C.H.

Arrested by Lieut Flynn & Officer Bray on a City Warrant issued by Hon. G. DeMeza. City Judge on complaint of Charles A Flynn Lieut of Police who charges him with maintaining a disorderly house where people assemble to drink and act in a disorderly manner.

April 3rd 1929

$20.00 Forfeited W.C.H.

John Jelcynik - Austrian - Age. 36 - Res. Champlain Rd.
Grocer. Stanville N.J.

Arrested by Officer Sliker from Park Ave. at 4 PM. charged with violating Sect 9-4- of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving his Automobile 48 Miles an hour on Park Ave to Lamis Rd - and Woodbine Ave.
Dr Lic 885 964 N.J. - Car Lic I - 3987 N.J.
Released on cash Bond of $20 until Thursday April 4th 9 AM

April 3rd 1929

60 days Committed W.C.H.

Robert Jorgensen, Danish, Age 33, Res 511 New Street
Painter Plainfield N.J.

Arrested by Detective Gray, at his home, at 9.15 P.M. On a city Warrant issued by City Judge William G. De Meza, on complaint of his Wife, who charges him with being drunk and disorderly, and abusing deponent by using profane and indecent language and threatening her life.

April 3. 1929

April 4 Dismissed

Adam L. Seals, Amer, Age 57, Res 327 Oak Park Way Clerk Dunellen N.J.
Arrested at Police Headquarters at 945 P.M. by Officer Nolan — on Complaint of Mrs Louise D.S. Ridley of 138 East 7th Street city, who Charges him with violating Section 9 and sub section 1 of the State Motor Vehicle act, by reckless driving, and having an accident Car Lic K25748 N.J. Driver 402746 N.J.
Released on $10.00 bond to Appear Apl 4. 1929, at 9 a.m.

April 4th, 1929

$10.00 ~~00~~ ~~40 days~~ Forfeited W&D.

William Lambinides Greek age 23 Res 334 Lenox Ave Candy Maker Westfield N.J.
Arrested by Officers J Denny & Nolan at 1210 A.M. from Front St and Rock Ave Charges with Violating Section 9-4 of the State Motor Vehicle law by driving his Auto Mobile 45 Miles per hour on West Front St Between Compton and Rock Aves Car License A-36438 N.J.
Plainfield License #93563
Released on $10.00 cash Bond to Appear in Court April 4th 29 at 9 A.M.

April 4th, 1929

$10.00 & 20 days Paid W&D

Walter F. Hulzmann German Age 21, Res 110 So Main St Mechanic Metuchen N.J.
Arrested by Officers J Denny & Nolan at 110 A.M. from Front St and Rock Ave Charges with Violating Section 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Auto Mobile 45 Miles per hour on West Front St Between Compton and Rock Ave Plainfield License 39011
Car License K-16518 N.J.
Released on $10.00 cash Bond to Appear in Court April 4th at 9 A.M.

Start

$10.00 & 20 days
Paid
W.G.C.
11

April 4th, 1929
David Kolter Jewish age 23 Res 420 Abeel Street
Chauffeur New Brunswick N.J.
Arrested by Officer Kalan & J. Kenny at 1:10 a.m.
Lyons Rock on Charged with Violating Section 9-4
of the State Motor Vehicle law
by Running his Auto Mobile 55 miles per hour
on West Front St Between Grant and Rock avenues
Car License St-2555 N.J.
Drivers License 722631
Released in $10.00 Cash Bond to apear in Court
April 4th, 1929 - at 9 a.m.

April 5
$5.00
20 days
Paid
W.G.C.
11

April 4. 1929
Alexander. J. Chartowick amer. age 33 Res. 47 Van Henson ave
Agent. Bound Brook N.J.
Arrested by officer Sliker from West Front St
at 7.55 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9-4
of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car.
50 miles an hour on West Front St between
Albert St and Grant ave.
Car License D6520 N.J.
Drivers License 4045-643 N.J.

April 5.
$10 Bond
forfeited
W.G.C.

April 4. 1929
Herman Segal. amer. age 30 Res 57 Brooms Street
Pleader. New Ark N.J.
Arrested by Officer King at 2.45 P.m. From
South ave. Charged with Violating Section 9-4
of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car.
40 Miles an hour, on South ave Between Scott ave
and Leland ave.
Car License X6671994 N.J.
Drivers License 5806234 N.J.

April 4. 1929

$10.00. Emma Biester amer. age 30 Res 229 Atlantic St Elizabeth
20 days House Wife NJ
~~Paid~~ arrested by officer Ember from infront of 507 West
Paid 3rd St, at 4.45 P.m. charged with Desorderly Conduct.
W.G.D.
"

April 5th 1929

John Brooke. amer. age 75 Res None
S. S. Laborer.
W.G.D. arrested by officer Bray at 10.50 a.m. from
" Leland Ave & St Marks Place, charged with
Vagrancy

April 6 April 5- 1929

Dominic Dagostino amer. age 17 Res 1369 East 8th St
$10.00 upholsterer City
21 days arrested by officer Bray on East Front St
Paid at 1.30 P.m, charged with Violating Section 9-4
W.G.D. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Ford
" Truck 42 miles an Hour on East Front St
near Berckman St.
Truck License X39521 NJ
Drivers License 124441 NJ

April 5- 1929

$100.00 Elias Schneider Russian, age 43 Res 507 W. 3rd St
90 days Tailor City
Paid, arrested by officer Ember at 1.40 P.m, from the above
W.G.D. address, on a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G
" DeMeza, on Complaint of Lieut Charles Flynn
acting Chief, Who charged him with Maintaining
a disorderly place by allowing People to Congregate
and Drink and Gamble and did sell Liquor at and
on his Premises 507 West Third Street

April 5. 1929

L. S. 10.20 11

John Badenhermer Amer. age 43 Res W. Front St City
Laborer.
arrested by officer King at 5.15 P.m from
Roosevelt ave. Charged with ~~Transporting Liquor~~
Disorderly Conduct

April 6. 1929

$100 or 30 Days Committed to Elizabeth

$100. no fine Pd at Elizabeth Comm. Jail 10/29 apr

Cameleo Vinci, Italian, age 31 Res 506 East 2nd St City
House wife
arrested by officer King & Bray at the above address. at 9.30 a.m, on a warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G. De Mesa. on a Complaint of Lieut Filynn acting chief. Who charged her with Maintaining a Disorderly place. where people Gather and Congregate for the purpose of Gambling and drinking And Selling of Liquor, at and on the said premises and which is the habitual resort for gambling and drunkards. who there remain gambling, drinking and misbehaving themselves

April 5

$10.00 or 20 days Paid W.G.D.

April 6-1929
Leo Snow amer. age 33 Res 71-16th St. Newark N.J
Salesman.
arrested by officer King at 1.40 P.m. from E Front St
charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law
by driving a Truck 35 miles an hour on East
Front St. between Leland ave & Westervelt ave
Truck License X685-2 N.J
Drivers License 5670 77 N.J

April 6-1929.

April 9/29
Dismissed
W.H.D.
11

Frank Reynolds Amer. Age 29, Res. 97 Garrison St.
Manager Jersey City, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 7-30 P.M. from
1143 South 2nd St. on State Warrant issued by William
G. De Meza City Judge on complaint of William
T. Banks Overseer of the Poor of the City of
Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Non-
Support of his Wife and 2 children

April 6-1929.

$10.00
or 20 days
Paid
W.H.D.
"

Willis Burrow Afro. Amer. Age 30, Res. 140 North 2.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 8-30 P.M. from
Park Ave. and West 2nd St. charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly

April 6-1929.

Pd
10
Eg.

$100.00
90 days
paroled
W.H.D.

Oakey Jackson Afro. Amer. Age 27, Res. 1547-42nd St.
Bell Boy New York City, N.Y.
Arrested by Officers Muir and Hurley at 8-45 P.M.
from East Bound North Am. Railroad Station on
complaint of Eddie Southgate of 518 West 7th St.
Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Disorderly
Conduct by trying to work the pocket book
game on him on East Front St. near Watchung
Ave.

$100.00 Pd at County Jail Turnkey
Judge B. Mez Apr 22/29

April 6-1929.
Frank Gilspie Afro. Amer. Age 25, Res. 123 W. 7th St.
Laborer Reading Penna.
Arrested by Officers Muir and Hurley at 8-45
P.M. from East Bound North Ave. Railroad Station
on complaint of Eddie Southgate 518 West
4th St. Plainfield N.J. who charges him with
Disorderly Conduct by trying to work the
pocket book game on him, on East Front St.
near Watching Ave.

P.C. 10/59
$100 cd
90 days
Committed
W.G.D.
11

April 6-1929.
James Kenyon Amer. Age 19, Res. New Brunswick Ave.
Pattern Business New Brunswick N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 11-20 P.M. from West
Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub.
Sec. 4 Of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his
car 45 Miles an hour on West Front St.
between Grant Ave. and Clinton Ave.
Car Licens K-25871 N.J.
Drivers Licens 40416 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/8/29

S.S.
W.G.D.

$10.00
Forfeited
W.G.D.
Paid

April 7-1929
William R. Travis Amer. Age 24, Res. 363 N. 5th St.
Salesman Newark N.J.
Arrested by Officer J. Denny at 1-A.M. from West
Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub.
Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law by driving
his Car 48 Miles an hour on West Front St.
between Compton Ave. and Rock Ave.
Car Licens 2-E-8668 N.J.
Drivers Licens 63752 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/12/29

April 7th 1929

Pd 15/29

Stephen Steris Sungaman age 17 Res 27 Somerset St
Laborer
No Peapack N.J.
Arrested by Offic Haldron at 3:10 am from
Grant Av. Front St on complaint of John.
Pinelli of 328-4 St J.C. NJ who charges him
with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 1 of the
$30.00 State Motor Vehicle Law by reckless driving
30 days having an Accident and had been drinking
Paid Examined by Doctor Goody
Pd Sept 15/29 Drivers License # 124166
Car License I-9294 N.J.
Released in Custody of George Romond on $200.
Personal Bond. until Monday at 9 a.m

Dismissed 4.9.29

April 7. 1929

Andrew Barbara Italian, age 29 Res 1344 East 2nd St
Machinist
City
Arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from
263 Watson ave. On a warrant Issued by
City Judge Wm G. DeMeza, On a Complaint of
the overseer of the Poor. William T. Banks who
charged him with Non Support of his wife

April 8
$10.00
or 20 days
Paid
4.9.29

April 7. 1929

Dan Cassaro amer. age 19. Res 1438 W. Front St
Rubber worker
City
Arrested by officer Hurley at 5:20 P.m from
West Front St. Charged with Violating Section
9. sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law.
By driving his Car 40 Miles an hour on
West Front St. near Liberty St
Car License 42325-S NJ
Driver License 124193 NJ

April 8-1929.

L
W&K.
"

Peter Costello Amer. Age 23, Res. 421 Monroe St. Hoboken N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 12-45 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 60 miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Central Ave.
Car License O-7287-B N.J.
Drivers License #65311 N.J.
Released on #25 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/12/29

#10.00
W 20 dup
Paid
W&K.
"

April 8-1929.

John Moosedeer Jr. German Age 27, Res. Fairview Mohawk Bound Brook, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 2-15 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 50 miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Rock Ave.
Car License K-26509 N.J.
Drivers License 403752 N.J.
Released on #10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/12/29

#10.00
W 20 dup
Paid
W&K.
"

April 8th 1929

Henry Lieb-Amer Age 23 Res 270 Lehigh Av New York N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Nolan and J Denny at 2:45 a.m. from Garfield Av - Front St Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Sect 4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 53 miles per hour on East Front St Between Richmond St. Garfield Av
Car License O-11427 N.J.
Drivers License 44624
Released is #30.00 cash Bond to appear in court at 9 am 4/18/29 at 9 am

April 8. 1929

$100 or 30 Days
Committed
W.G.H.
"

Emma Fritz amer. age 63 Res 136 Plainfield ave. City House wife
arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley at 9.40 a.m. from 136 Plainfield Ave. On a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm. G. De Meza. On a Complaint of Lieut Flynn acting Chief. Who charged her with Maintaining a Disorderly Place. at 136 Plainfield ave, Where people gather and Congregate for the purpose of gambling and drinking and Selling of Liquor at the premises and which is the habitual resort for gamblers and drunkards. Who remain gambling, Drinking and Misbehaving themselves

April 8. 1929

April 10/29
Committed
W.G.H.

Walter J. Ackeman, amer, Age 30 Res. Lebanon N J
Steel Worker.
arrested by Detectives Gray & Mc Garvey from Jersey City Police Headqts. 11.30 a. m.
on a Warrant. Issued by City Judge Wm. G. De Meza. on a Complaint of Albert Weiseman President of the Watchung Furniture store of Plainfield N J. that on the 18th Day of Feb. 1929, one Walter J Ackeman did issue and utter a worthless check for the Sum of $41.00 on the Corn. Exchange Bank. New York Knowing at the time of Issuance of said check that it was worthless

B163

April 9

S. S.

April 8. 1929

Stephen Babin amer. age 23 Res 903 East Front St
Carpenter
arrested by officer King from East Front St at 4.40 P. m. Charged with Violating Section 9-1 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Reckless driving his Car. on East Front St.
Car License # 63144 N J
Drivers License 804995 N J

April 9-1929.
Frank Reynolds Amer. Age 29, Res. 97 Garrison St. Jersey City N.J.
Manager
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 11. P.M. from 1143 South 2nd St. on complaint of Roswell Newman 1143 South 2nd St. Plainfield N.J. who charges him with Disorderly Conduct by striking him with his fist

Paid $10.00 40 days
W.G.D.
"
Pd Apr 10/29

April 10-1929.
Harry Davis Afro. Amer. Age 31, Res. 216 Plainfield Ave. Plainfield N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 1-10 A.M. from Plainfield Ave. and West 3rd St. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

April 11/29.
W.G.D.
"

April 10th 1929.
Ida Kamunsky. Rusian.- Age 32- Res 205 Spooner Ave Plainfield Ave
Grocer.
Arrested by Officer Bray. from 205. Spooner Ave at 9.30. P.M. on a Warrant issued by Wm. G. DeMoya City Judge. on complaint of Charles A. Flynn. Lieut-acting Chief of Police who charges her with maintaining a disorderly place where people gather to drink and selling Liquor on the said premises and gamble and Miss behave themselves.

Fined $100 or 30. days
Paid
Pd Apr 10/29
W.G.D.

April 10th 1929

April 13/29 Joseph. De Dairo. Italian. Age 31 - Res 308 Hill St
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
$10.00 & Arrested by. Officer Lanhay & Sims from
20 days Cushion Rd. & Leland Ave at 4.45 P.M. charged
with carring concealed weapon a Loaded revolver

April 10-1929.

April 10/29 Rudolph Larson Norweigan Age 35, Res. 8 Johannis Pl
Machinist Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 6-50 P.M. from
8 Johannis Place on complaint of his Wife
Mary Larson who charges him with being
Drunk and Disorderly

P.D.

April 11-1929.

$10 Paid William Danner Jr. Afro. Amer. Age 30 Res. Park Place
Chauffeur Scotch Plains N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 1-30 A.M. from
West 4th St. Charged with Violating Section 9
Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law,
driving his car 50 miles an hour on
West 4th St. between Plainfield Ave. and
Clinton Ave.
Car License 0-2813-7 N.J.
Drivers License 81378 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 4/11/29

April 13

April 11. 1929
Fred. G. Disch amer. age 32 Res Mt View ave.
April 21 Insurance Man Scotch Plains N.J
arrested by officer King at 10.10 a.m. from E. Front St.
charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Laws
Section 9-4, By driving his Car 45 miles an hour
on East Front St. between Beckman St & Westervelt
ave.
Car License 42657 N.J
Drivers License 3978206 N.J

April 11. 1929
\$ Anna Pfister amer. age 33 Res 1446 W. Front St.
100 or 30 House work. City
Days arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley & Officer Blair
Paid at 9.40 a.m. from the above address. On a Warrant
Pd. April 12 issued by City Judge Wm G. De Mezza. On a Complaint
of Lieut Glynn Acting Chief, Who Charged her
with Keeping and Maintaining a Disorderly
place. 1446 West Front St. where people gather
and Congregate for the purpose of Gambling
and drinking and Selling of Liquor at and
on the Said premises, and which is the habitual
resort for Gamblers and drunkards. Who Remain
Gambling and Drinking and misbehaving
themselves.

April 11 1929
\$ Julius Hess. Amer. Age 20 Res 1105 W. 5 St
10.00 or 20 days Chauffer Plainfield N.J.
Paid Arrested by Officer King from E. 7 St. at 12-15
P.M. Charged with Violating Sect 9-4. of
the Motor Vehicle Law by driving an Automobile
38 Miles an hour on E. 7 St. bet Woodland
Ave. & Center St.
Dr Lic 8127781. N.J. Car Lic X38530 N.J.
Bond of \$10 until Friday, April 12 at 9. A.M.

April 12
$10.00 and
20 days
Paid
W.E.D.

April 11- 1929
Douglas Davies amer. age 27 Res Watching N J
Salesman.
Arrested by officer King from East Front St
at 2.20 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub
Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving
his Car 45 Miles an Hour. on East Front St
between Deland ave & Richmond Street
Car License 96672 N J
Drivers License 81345 9 N J

April 13
$15 Bond.
$10.00
20 days
Paid
W.E.D.

April 11- 1929
Walton Pratridge amer. age 44 Res 97 Parkave
Caldwell N J
Salesman
Arrested by officer Sliker at 4.20 P.m from
West Grant St & Clinton ave, Charged with
Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4 of the Motor
Vehicle Law By driving his Car 42 Miles
an Hour. on West Front St & Clinton ave
Car License E 76647 N J
Drivers License 310934 N J

April 12,
$15 Bond
forfeited
Cash
11

April 11. 1929
Ben Wolsky amer. age 26 Res 425 West Lloyd St
Shenandoah Sch Co Pa.
Chauffeur
Arrested by officer Sliker. at 4.50 P.m. Charged
with Violating Section 9 sub Section 4. of the
Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car. 40
Miles an Hour. on West Front St & Plainfield ave
Car License 4039 P.a
Drivers License 942869 P.a.

April 11-1929.

Probation Officer

Casimer Fidele Italian Age 17, Res. 730 St. Marys Ave. Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 6-10 P.M. from Madison Ave. and West 2nd St. on complaint of Gustav Hirsch 501 Richmond St. Plainfield N.J. who charges him with entering his store and stealing $44 in cash

April 12-1929.

Returned to Jamesburg

Reconsidered placed in charge of Major Elway

Robert Sussman Amer. Age 16, Res. 701 Kennington Ave. Helper Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and Schroeder at 12-20 A.M. from West Front St. and Madison Ave. charged with Violating Section 10 Sub. Sec. 1 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving a car without a Drivers License and being under age
Car License K-25085 N.J.
Drivers License None
Car in Laings Garage

April 12th 1929

Joseph Terrible, Italian, Age 35, Res 268 Nethenwood Ave Helper, Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield, at 7 P.M, at the Nethenwood Station, on complaint of his wife who charges him with being drunk and disorderly, and striking her in the face.

April 12th, 1929

Fred Nelemo Amer Age 19 Res Institute Av Plumber Scotch Plains NJ

$10.00 or 20 days Wdd

Arrested by Offrs Schramp at 11- Front & Front Sts Hatching Av and Front St Charged with Violating Section 9-4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Automobile 44 miles per hour on East Front St Between Church St. Hatching Av

Drivers License #812092

Car License X-39710 NJ

Released to appear in Court April 13th 29 at 9 am

April 13th 1929

Charles Epstein Jewish Age 26 Res Stensington Hotel Plainfield NJ Truckman

Fined $10 & Costs Wdd

Arrested by Offrs Mansfield at 1220 am from Plainfield NJ Police Headquarters on a Warrant Issued by Trustee F. Stipsey Township of the Borough of North Plainfield NJ on Complaint of Joseph Luffsness who Charges him with Embezzlement and Carrying to his own use the Sum of Seventy Five Dollars #75.00 of Said Money of the Deponent

April 15

April 13. 1929

Louis Perry Amer. age 15 Res. 774 East 2nd St. City School Boy

Probation 1 yr Fined 2 Costs Wdd

Arrested by Officer Conahay at 9 a.m from Police Headqts, Charged with Receiving Stolen Money from Casimer Zidek, The Property of Gustav Hirsch of 501 Richmond St.

April 16th

April 13. 1929

Edward Schetelich amer. age 26 Res 501-18th Ave, Newark N.J. Chauffeur.

Discharged W.G.K. "

arrested by Sergeant Saffran at Police Headqts at 10.25 a.m., on a Complaint of Captain James O'Keffe of the Fire Department, who charged him with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Laws, By Reckless driving his truck and having an accident, with the Fire Department Truck Corner Park ave & 8th Street.

Truck License X133664 N.J.

Drivers License 420806 N.J.

April 15th

April 18/29 $5.00 W.G.K.

April 13. 1929

Herbert Hamm amer. age 23 Res 65 Headley Terrace Irvington N.J. Chauffeur.

arrested by officer Sliker from West Front St. at 10.45 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Laws, By driving his Truck 38 Miles an hour. On West Front Street between Albert St & Grant ave

Truck License X64140 N.J.

Drivers License 581317 N.J.

April 15th

$10 Band

April 16/29 W.G.K.

April 13. 1929

Louis Casazza. amer. age Res Terrill Rd Scotch Plains N.J. Contractor

arrested by officer Sliker at 12.20 P.m, from Clinton Ave & Grant St, Charged with Violating Section 11 Sub Section 3-A of the Motor Vehicle Law, By Passing a Standing Trolley Car, While discharging and taking on Passengers. Corner Clinton Ave & West Front St.

Car License U29634 N.J.

Drivers License 936346 N.J.

Released on $10 Band until Monday

April 15:
$50 Bond
$20.00 &
30 days
Paid
W.E.D.
Pd Apr 15/29
#

April 13. 1929
Donald base. amer. age 17 Res 270 Ridgewood ave
Student Glen Ridge N J
Arrested by officer King, at 12.15 P.m from East Front St, Charged with Violating Section 9. Sub section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car 40 Miles an hour. on East Front St between Johnston Ave & Richmond Street and Violating Section 10 sub section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Laws, By driving without a Drivers License driving on a Permit. and no Licensed driver with him. when arrested.
Car License E 72726 N J
Permit no D. 78131
Released on $50 Bond until Monday

April 15
$20.00 &
30 days
Paid
W.E.D.
Pd Apr 15/29
#

April 13. 1929
Hadley base amer age 20 Res 270 Ridgewood ave
Student Glen Ridge N J
Arrested by Sergeant Mc Ginley from Cleveland Ave, at 2.50 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 10. Sub Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Laws, By driving his Car. without a Drivers License with him when arrested
Car License E 72726 N J
No Drivers License with him when arrested

April 15
$10.00
$20 days
W.E.D.
Pd Apr 15/29
#

April 13. 1929
Robert S. Wallach amer, age 17 Res 170 East Broad St
Student Westfield N J
Arrested by officer King at 3.5 P.m, from East Front St, Charged with Violating Section 9. sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Laws, By driving his Car 48 Miles an Hour on East Front St, between Leland ave and Richmond St.
Car License I 30297 N J
Drivers License 1900 2 N J

April 13 - 1929

April 16/29
$5 or 10 Days
Paid
Fd. Apl 17/29
#

Frank Coleman Afro amer. age 25 Res 124 W 127 St New York.
Waiter
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry at 3.40 P.m
from Central ave & West 3rd St charged with being
Car License 1.12.567 N.Y. Suspicious Person.
Drivers License 67946 N.Y.

April 13. 1929

April 16/29
$50 or 10 Days
Paid
Fd. Apl 16/29
#

John Gilliam Afro amer. age 30 Res 231. W 142 St New York
Showman
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry at 3.40 P.m
from Central ave & West 3rd St, charged with being
Suspicious Person.

April 13. 1929

April 16/29
$50 or 10 Days
Committed
#

James Vaughn Afro amer. age 40 Res 2441. 7th Ave, New York
Porter.
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry, at 3.40 P.m
from Central ave & West 3rd St, charged with
being Suspicious Person

April 13. 1929

April 16/29
$50 Paid
50 or 10 Days
Fd. Apl 16/29
#

Richard Dabney Afro-amer. age 29 Res 65 W. 140th St
Laborer. New York
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry. at 3.40 P.m
from Central Ave & West 3rd St. charged with
being Suspicious Person.

April 13. 1929

W.D.

William Kaine amer age 26 Res 420 W. 5th St
Laborer. City
arrested by officers Hurley. Bray & Denny &
at 5.30 P.m, from West 4th St and Iron St.
Charged with Disorderly Conduct. by fighting
Released until 9. A.M. 4/15/29.

April 13. 1929

$100. & 30 days
Paid 4/16/29
W.H.

Charles Quarterman Afro amer, age 29 Res 1230 Arlington Ave City
Store Keeper.
arrested by officer Hurley. Bray & Denny 2 at 5:30 P.M. from West 4th St & Drew St, Charged with Disorderly Conduct. by fighting

April 13. 1929

$25.00 & 30 days
Paid
Cd. 4/15/29
W.H.

John Hamilton Afro amer, age 43 Res 634 W. 4th St City
Butcher
arrested by officers Hurley. Bray. Denny 2 at 5:30 P.M. from West 4th St & Drew St, Charged with Disorderly Conduct. by fighting
Released until 9-A.M. 4/15-29

April 13-1929

Released in custody of his Lawyer John Lyons by Judge Willever
April 20/29
Issued Capias for Jas
W.H.

Richard M. Bird Amer. Age 42, Res. Walnut St N. Plainfield, N.J.
Traffic Manager
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 6 P.M. from South 2nd St. and Plainfield Ave. on complaint of Bradley Barrett of 722 Wallace Place Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Violating Section 9 Sub Sec. 1 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving reckless and having an accident at South 2nd St. and Plainfield Ave.
Examined by Dr. Good who said he had been drinking
Car Licens I-12338 N.J.
Drivers Licens 81478 N.J.

April 13-1929.

#10.00 & 20 days Paid. W.H.D. Pd Apr 15/29

Richard Galuppo Amer. Age 19, Res. 397 Grove St. N. Plainfield, N.J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 7-40 P.M. from East Front St. charged with Violating Section 9-Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 45 miles an hour on East Front St. between Sandford Ave. and Garfield Ave.
Car Licinse I-79877 N.J.
Drivers Licinse 806368 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 4/15/29

April 13-1929.

April 16/29

10.00 & 20 days W.H.D. "

George Wormley Afro. Amer. Age 34, Res. 663 South 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 9-30 P.M. from West 4th St. on complaint of his Wife Mary Wormley who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly
Released as he ~~has~~ testified against party who sold liquor & she was fined #10. W.H.D. "

April 13-1929.

#10.00 & 20 days Paid W.H.D. " Pd Apr 15/29

Leuther H. Randall Jr. Amer. Age 21, Res. 128 W. Jersey St. Elizabeth, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 10-35 P.M. from South Ave. charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 50 miles an hour on South Ave. between Woodland Ave. and Scott Ave.
Car Licinse U-47057 N.J.
Drivers Licinse 46817 N.J.
Released on #10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/15/29

April 13-1929.

$10.00 forfeited W.L.P. Pd. Apr 15-29 To be summoned April 18/29

Wilbert Olsen Amer. Age 22, Res. 18th St. Carpenter Kenilworth N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 11-25 P.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 55 miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Jefferson Ave.
Car Licens 2-36641 N.J.
Drivers Licens #22755 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/15/29

April 14. 1929

$25.00 W 30 days Paid Pd Apr 15 W.L.P.

Timothy Curry apro amer. age 29 Res 402 New St, City Laborer.
Arrested by officer Bray from New St & W. 4th St. at 9.45 a.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct. by fighting

April 14. 1929

W.L.P. B.3367

Thomas Maloney amer. age 34. Res 412 New St, City Compositor
Arrested by officer Bray from New St & W. 4th St. at 9.45 a.m. Charged with Disorderly Conduct. by fighting

April 14. 1929

April 15 W.L.P.

Georger Clark, Scotch, age 36 Res. 133 Blackburn Rd Gardener. Summit N.J.
Arrested by officer Bray at 10.30 a.m from the Corner of Central ave & 4th St. on Complaint of Mildred Fagan of 109 West 4th St. Who Charged him with Violating Section 9 sub section 4 and Section 6 sub section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Laws by fast & Reckless driving his Car, and having an accident with her Car, Corner Central ave and 4th St. Car Lic #26488 N.J. Drivers Lic 13616 N.J.

April 15

$10.00
W 28 dwp
Paid
4/16/29
W.P.

April 14. 1929
Andrew Kozik amer. age 21 Res 15 Berkley Terrace, City
Helper
arrested by officer Canshay at 12.25 P.m from West
Front St. and Mariners Place, charged with Violating
Section 9. Sub Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By
Driving a Motorcycle with out a drivers License
Motorcycle License C55 74 NJ No Driver License

Dismissed
W.P.C.

April 14. 1929
Edward Leszczynski amer. age 20 Res 19 Everett Place
Cabinet Maker. City
arrested by officers Bray, Sims, Jonas Brown
from Myrtle Ave & Clinton Ave, at 1 P.m, charged
with being Disorderly by Shooting Craps.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/15/29

Dismissed
W.P.C.

April 14. 1929
Steven Sivco amer. age 16 Res 43 DeKalb ave
Helper City
arrested by officers Bray, Sims, Jonas, Brown
and Canshay, at 1 P.m. from Myrtle Ave & Clinton Ave.
Charged with being Disorderly by Shooting Craps.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/15/29

W.P.C.

April 14. 1929
Felix Pfister, amer. age 16, Res 1450 W. Front St. City
School Boy
arrested by officers Bray. Sims. Jonas. Brown
Canshay at 1. P.m. from Myrtle Ave & Clinton Ave
Charged, with being Disorderly by Shooting Craps.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/15/29

W.P.C.

April 14 1929
John Jednick. amer. age 24 Res 15 10 Myrtle ave
Helper City
arrested by officers. Bray. Sims. Jonas, Brown
Canshay at 1. P.m, charged with being Disorderly
by Shooting Craps.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/15/29

April 14-1929.

Daniel A. Deeny Amer. Age 26, Res. Liberty Corners
Chauffeur New Jersey
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 6-15 P.M. from
East Front St. Charged with Violating Section
9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law,
by driving his car 50 miles an hour on East
Front St. between Farragut Rd. and Terrill Rd.
Car Licinse 0-5527-W.D. N.J.
Drivers Licinse 35 0226 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/15/29

10.00 Paid
To be remitted
after 18th
W.E.D.
"

April 14-1929.

John J. Gallagher Irish, Age 32, Res. 620 W. 4th St.
Contractor Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 8-50 P.M. from
Plainfield Ave. and West 3rd St. Charged
with Disorderly Conduct

W.E.D.
"

April 14-1929.

Samuel Lane Afro. Amer. Age 54, Res. 530 W. 3rd St.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 8-50 P.M. from
Plainfield Ave. and West 3rd St. Charged
with Disorderly Conduct
Testified against Ida Murphy et al.

$50.00
90 days
Remainder off
S.S.
W.E.D.
"

April 14-1929.

Harry Hardgrove Amer. Age 49, Res. 404 E. 4th St.
Engineer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Mansfield and Weiss
at 9-20 P.M. from 406 East 4th St. Charged
with being Disorderly by fighting

$5.00
20 days
Paid
W.E.D.
Pd Wpn 15/29

April 14-1929.

$5.00
cd 2C dup
Paid
W.S.H.

John Palmier Amer. Age 21, Res. 406 E. 4th St.
Pressing Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Mansfield and L. Weiss at 9-20 P.M. from 406 East 4th St. Charged with Disorderly Conduct by fighting

11 Apr 15/29

April 14-1929.

$5.00
cd 20 dup
Paid
W.S.H.
11 Apr 15/29

Michael J. Todice Italian, Age 35, Res. 406 E. 4th St.
Machinist Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Mansfield and L. Weiss at 9-20 P.M. from 406 East 4th St. Charged with Disorderly Conduct by fighting and shooting a Gun

April 14-1929.

$20.00
cd 30 dup
W.S.H.

Gus Gianakos Greek, Age 45, Res. 1205 Summit Ave.
Salesman Jersey City, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schramm at 1 P.M. from South Ave. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 50 miles an hour on South Ave. between Richmond St. and Leland Ave.
Car Licence H-27714 N.J.
Drivers Licence 88676 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. 4/20/29

April 15-1929.

Joseph Pevonis Amer. Age 21, Res. 66 Magnolia Ave. Elizabeth, N.J.
Clerk
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 12-45 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 50 miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Plainfield Av.
Car License 2-16492 N.J.
Drivers License 48518 N.J.
$10.00 forfeited W.E.D.
" Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/17/29

April 15-1929.

10.00 forfeited W.E.D. " Pd 4/16/29

Karl S. White Amer. Age 17, Res. Fellowship Farm Stelton, N.J.
Student
Arrested by Officers Nolan and Schroeder at 1-10 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 50 miles an hour on West Front St. between Jefferson Av. and Grant Ave.
Car License 2-30857 N.J.
Drivers License 17130 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/16/29

April 15-1929.

10. op. forfeited W.E.D. Recommended 9 L W.E.D. "

Charles J. Mauer Amer. Age 24, Res. 578 Grove St. Jersey City, N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officers Nolan and Schroeder at 1-30 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 53 miles an hour on West Front St. Between Rock Av. and Plainfield Ave.
Car License 0-11-24-D N.J.
Drivers License 25-3226 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/16/29.

April 16/29

April 19/29 W.G.D.

April 20/29

$50.00 or 90 days Paid W.G.D.

April 15. 1929
Samuel Johnson Afro Amer, age 53 Res 431 W. 4th St
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Sliker at 7.50 a.m. from West Front St. On a Complaint of Mr. William Olmsted. Who Charged him with Violating Section 9 sub Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law By Reckless Driving his Car. and having an accident. on West Front St and ruming into his Car. and Carrying Concealed Weapons a Loaded 32 Caliber Revolver In her Car.
Car License # 46298 N J
Drivers License # 12524 N J
Released by City Judge Wm G. De Mezza.

$5.00 or 20 Days Paid
H. Apr 15/29

April 15 1929
Frank. Palmier. amer. age 19 Res 404 E 4th St City
Presser.
arrested by officer Bray at Police Headqts at 9.9 a.m. Charged with being Disorderly by Fighting

April 16

$10.00 Paid Wm G. D.
Pd Apr 16/29

April 14. 1929
Raymond Bahler. amer. age 22, Res 154 Main St Somerville N J
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer King from East Front St at 3.45 P.m. Charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law By Violating Section 9 sub Section 4, By driving a Bus 46 Miles an Hour, on East Front St, Between Johnston ave and Richmond St.
Bus License O 55-410 N J.
Drivers License # 85-781 N J.

April 14. 1929

S.S. Henry Pfister amer. age 16. Res 1446 W. Front St
Laborer city
arrested by officer Bray from the above
address. Charged with being Disorderly
by Shooting Craps on Myrtle ave

April 14. 1929

S.S. Joseph Chabah amer. age 16. Res 5 Everett Place
Helper city
arrested by officer Bray from the above
address. Charged with being Disorderly
by Shooting Craps on Myrtle ave

April 15 1929

Turned over to Glen R. Amon Amer. Age 29, Res. 1131 West 4th St.
Mechanic Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Detective Gray at 7-20 P.M. from
1131 West 4th St. on State Warrant issued by
Grover F. Kipsey Recorder of North Plainfield, N.J.
on complaint of William Urbanik North
Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with passing
a worthless check of $5.00
Turned over to Officer Joseph McGarry of N. Plfd. N.J. Police

April 16. 1929

$10. Paid 1d Apr 16/29 W.G.D.

Christine Gino Italian, age 23 Res 566 W. 2nd St, city House wife arrested by officer King at Police Headqts at 10 45 a.m, charged with Disorderly Conduct.

April 16. 1929

$100. Paid 1d Apr 16/29 W.G.D.

Christine Gino Italian, age 23 Res 566 W. 2nd St, city House wife arrested by officer King from the above address at 10 45 a.m, On a warrant Issued by City Judge William G. DeMeza, on a Complaint of Lieut Flynn acting Chief, who charged her with Maintaining a Disorderly place, at 566 West 2nd St. where People gather and Congregate for the purpose of Gambling and drinking and Selling of Liquor, at and on the said premises, and which is the habitual resort for gamblers and drunkards. Who remain gambling drinking and misbehaving themselves

April 16-1929.

April 18/29 W.G.D.

Grand Jury Bail $1000 W.G.D.

Gilbert Van Vest Jr. Amer. Age 17, Res. Oak Tree Ave. Oak Tree, N.J. Laborer

Arrested by Detective Gray at 7-20 P.M. from South Plainfield, N.J. Police Headquarters on State Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge, on complaint of Anna Kozak who charges that one Gilbert Van Vest Jr. did on the 13th day of April, 1929. at the City of Plainfield, at and on premises 159 East Front St. Plainfield, N.J. did commit an assault and did attempt to commit rape upon said Anna Kozak

B. 2868

April 17th 1929
Ida Dumm. - Alias. Ida Murphy. Sfo Amr Age 36 =
Cook. Res. 549 W. 3rd St Plfd N. J.
Arrested by Officer Bray from 549 W. 3rd St at 9-20. A M
on a Warrant issued by Wm G. DeMeyo City Judge
on Complaint of Charles R. Flynn Lieut of Police
charged with violating Sect 6 of the City Ordinance
by keeping and maintaining at 549 W. 3rd St a disorderly
house where people gather and congregate for the purpose
of Gambling and drinking and selling of Liquor.

Fined $100 xx
& 30 days.
Paid.

1.

April 17th 1929
Theodor. Carrasale - Amer - Age 23 - Res. Elizabeth St
Chauffeur S. Boun Brook N J
Arrested by Det Gray & Mc Garrey from Oxford P. & W. Front St
at 2.45 PM on Complaint of Lewis Brown. charged
with violating Sect 9 - 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law
by driving his Auto in a reckless manner and
causing an accident
De Lic 403187 N J. Car Lic D 2745 2 N.J.
Released on a $10 xx until April 18th at 9. A M

April 17th 1929.
Lewis Brown. Sfo Amer Age 22 - Res. 425 - John St
Chauffeur Plainfield N J.
Arrested by. Det Gray. & Mc Garrey from Oxford P. & W. Front St
at 2.45 PM on complaint of Theodore Carrasale. charged
with violating Sect 9 - 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law
by Driving his Auto in a Reckless manner and
causing an accident
D rivers Lic 124306 N J. Car Lic X 39169 N J.
Released to appear April 18 = at 9. A M

$20.00
a 60 day
Paid

April 17th 1929
Ernest Arrindall West India-Negro - Age 82
Laborer Res. 318. Fillmore Ave Plainfield
Arrested by Officers Bray & Eiler from 318 Fillmore Av
at 2.30 PM. charged with disorderly conduct at
318. Fillmore Ave
Released on $25 Bond until 9 A.M. 4/18/29

$10.00
a 30 day
Paid

April 17th 1929
Ruth Arrindall Afro Amer. Age 35. Res 318. Fillmore Ave
Housewife Plainfield N.J
Arrested by. Officers Bray & Eiler from 318 Fillmore Av
at 2-30 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct at
318. Fillmore Ave.
Released on $20 Bond until 9 A.M. 4/18/29

$25.00
a 60 days
Committed
60 days

April 17th 1929
Florence. Darby. Afro Amer - Age 29. Res 316. Fillmore Ave
Housewife Plainfield N.J
Arrested by. Officers Bray & Eiler from Fillmore Ave
at 2.30 PM charged with disorderly conduct
at 318. Fillmore Ave.

$10.00
30 days
Paid
Papers 19/29

April 17th 1929
Della. Darby. Afro Amer. Age. 43 - Res. 316 Fillmore Ave
Housewife Plainfield. N.J
Arrested by. Officers Bray & Eiler from Fillmore Ave
charged with disorderly conduct at 318
Fillmore Ave.

April 19
$25 Bond
$10.00
20 days
Paid
W.H.
"

April 18. 1929
John C. Hutchins apro amer. age 19. Res 305 Mechanic St Orange N J
Helper.
Arrested by officer King from South ave at 9:10 a.m. Charged with Violating the Motor Vehicle Laws section 9. sub Section 4, on South ave between Leland ave & Ferrill Rd, By driving his Car 50 Miles an Hour. on South ave
Car License 274079 N J
Drivers License 773638 N J

April 19
$10 Bond
$10.00
20 days
Paid
W.H.
"

April 18-1929
Howard Detlefs amer. age 17. Res 159 East 2nd St, City chauffeur.
arrested by officer King on South ave. 9:15 a.m charged with Violating Section 9. sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Laws, By driving his Car 50 Miles an hour on South ave. between Leland ave and Ferrill Rd.
Car License N 22866 N J
Drivers License 936638 N J

April 20/29
Grand Jury
Committed
Bail $500.

April 18-1929
Arthur Schoff, amer. age 42 Res Church St & 2nd St. City
Machinist
arrested by Detectives Gray & McGarry from the International Motor Co. 449 W. Front St, at 11.45 a.m, On a State warrant, Issued by City Judge Wm. G. DeMeza. On a Complaint of Meyer Lentor the Secretary of the Army Athletic Club who Charged him with Larceny of $1.10.00 being Money of the Army Athletic Club.

april 19
$10 Bond
April 22 / Kp.
W.L.D.
"
$10.00
or 7 days
Paid /

April 18. 1929
Walter. L. Furey amer. age 30 Res 169 Ellery ave Newark N J
Salesman
arrested by officer King at 3.40 P.m. From East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car. 42. miles an Hour. on East Front St and Richmond St.
Car License E92111 N J
Drivers License 5735-23 N J

Vol D

april 19.
$5.00.
W 10 days
Paid
W.L.D.
"

April 18. 1929
James Miele Italian, age 25 Res 974 W. 3rd St. City
Presser.
arrested by officer. Young from Grove St and Front St. at 5:30 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 11. sub Section 3a of the Motor Vehicle Law. By Passing a Standing Trolley Car. taking on and Discharging Passengers Corner of Grove St and Front St.
Car License U22327 N J
Drivers License 11.723 N J

$5. Paid

April 19. 1929
Samuel Rubensteine, English, age 26 Res 70 Park ave Bloomfield N J
Merchant
Arrested by Sergeant Soffren at Police Headqts at 9. a.m. Charged with Violating the Traffic Laws, By Parking over time.
Car License E25-334 N J
Drivers License 309486 N J

$2. Paid

April 19. 1929
Louis Strauss Russian. age 40 Res 65 Willow ave
Merchant. North Plainfield N J
arrested by officer Young at 9 a. m from West
Grant St. Charged with Violating the Traffic
Laws. Parking overtime
Car License 7 7 5-0 N J
Drivers License 5 1 1 4 2 5 N J

$10.00
or 20 days
Paid
W. H. D.

April 19. 1929
Ralph. L. Powell. amer. age 27. Res 61 Cleveland St
Orange N J
arrested by officer Lanshay from W. Grant St
at 9.40 a. m, Charged with Violating Section 7 Sub
Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Laws, By driving
his Car. 45 miles an Hour on West Grant St,
between Plainfield ave & Grant ave,
Car License B. 14. 2 5-3 N J
Drivers License 7 1 5 0 3 6. N J
Released on $25.00 Bond until April 23. 1929

L.
W.H.D.

April 19th. 1929
Primise Bryant, Afro Amer, Age 15, Res 449-W 3rd
Errand boy- Plainfield N. J. Street
Arrested by Officer Erber, on West 3rd Street, at
5 45 P.M. Charged with

April. 19. 1929

Merril. E. Winslow, amer, age 27, Res 1060 Broad St Newark N.J.
Salesman

#25.00 or 30 days

Arrested on West Front Street at 10 P.M. by Officer Hurley, who charges him with Violating Section 9 and Sub Section 4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile 60 Miles per hour on west Front Street, between Grant Ave and Jefferson Ave, also had been drinking.

Car License = E29742 N.J.
Drivers License = 660645 N.J.

Released in $25.00 Cash Bond to Appear in court at 9 am April 20th, 1929

#15.00 for Reckless Driving #10.00 and Costs

April. 19. 1929

James Monahan, amer, age 26, Res 14 Brittenden St Newark N.J.
Clerk.

Arrested on West Front Street, and Jefferson Ave at 10 P.M. by Officer Hurley, Charged with being drunk and disorderly, also throwing bottles from a Moving auto and Breaking them in the Street.

Released in $25.00 cash Bond to Appear in Court at 9 am Apr 20th 29

April 22/29 Probation

April 20th, 1929

Albert Hahler amer age 15 Res #210 Summer Ave Plainfield N.J.
School Boy

Arrested by Officers Nolan Dunn and Mansfield from Roselle N.J. Police Headquarters at 11:45 Pm Charged with the Larceny of an Auto Motorcycle Property of Charles E Pardun from Watchung Ave and East 2nd St

Own License A-305799 N.J.

Drivers License None

April 20th, 1929

April 22 / $25 Bond / Probation / W&D

Thomas Hand Amw age 16 Res #19 Andover Ave Lakeview Plainfield NJ
Arrested by Officers Nolan Muir and Mansfield from Rusell NJ Police Headquarters at 1:45 Pm Charged with the Larceny of an Auto Mobile Property of Charles E Pruden from Hatching Ave and East 4th St

12.11.619

April 20th, 1929

April 22/29 / Probation / W&D

John Vannico Dlal age 15 Res 1231 East 2nd St Lakeview Plainfield NJ
Arrested by Officers Nolan Muir and Mansfield from Rusell NJ Police Headquarters at 1:45 Pm Charged with the Larceny of an Auto Mobile Property of Charles E Pruden from Hatching Ave and East 4th St
Released on $25 Cash Bond until 9 A.M. 4/22/29

April 20th, 1929

$15.00 and Costs / $10.00 Speeding Paid / W&D

Albert Eskesen Amw Age 20 Res 69 Washington Ave Electrician Carlstadt NJ
Arrested by Officer Nolan at 2:15 Am from Richmond and East 7th Charged with Violating Section 9-4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his car 45 Miles per hour on East 7th St also Violating Section 10-1 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by Not having a Drivers License
Drivers License None
Car License 1T-30186 NJ
Released in $25.00 Cash Bond to Apear in Court April 20th, 1929 at 9 am

Start.

April 20th 1929

Gus Karstens - Holland Dutch - Age 28 - Res Muhlenberg Hospital Plainfield N J
Fireman

Fine $25 or 60 Days Paid

Arrested by Officers Bray & Murray from Muhlenberg Hospital at 8.20 A.M. charged with disorderly conduct by fighting.

April 20th 1929

April 23/29 W.D. Juvenile Court W.D.

William Hickley Afro Amer. Age 15 - Res. 1218 Columbia Ave Plainfield N J
School boy

Arrested by Det. Gray & Mc Garry from the Stillman School at 9.45 A.M. on complaint of Mr. Zimmerman of the Board of Education charged with breaking & Entering the Stillman School

Released on $25 Cash Bond until 9 A.M. 4/22/29

April 20th 1929

Fined $100 or 30 days Paid

Jack Brown Afro Amer. Age 36. Res. 516 W. 4th St Plfd. N.J.
Laborer

Arrested by Officers Ecker & Bray from 229 Plfd Ave at 9-45 A.M. from 229 Plfd. Ave on a Warrant issued by Wm G. De Meya City Judge on Complaint of Charles A. Flynn who charges him with violation of the 6th Section of a City Ordinance - by keeping a disorderly house where people gather and congregate for the purpose of gambling and drinking and selling of Liquor at and on said premises

April 20th 1929

Fined $100 or 30 Days Paid

Emanuel Silverstone Amer - Age 32. Res 229 Plfd Ave Plainfield N J
Store Keeper

Arrested by Officers Bray & Ecker from 229 Plfd Ave at 9-45 A.M. on a Warrant issued by Wm G. De Meya City Judge on Complaint of Charles A. Flynn who charges him with violating of the 6th Sect of a City Ordinance by keeping a disorderly house wer people gather and congregate for the purpose of gambling and drinking and selling of Liquor at and on said premises

April 20th 1929
Mary Fotia Italian Age 39. Res 425 E 3rd St
Plainfield N J
Star Keeper
Fined $100 or 30 days Paid
Arrested by Officers Bray & Eiler from 425 E 3rd St at 8-30 A.M. on a Warrant issued by Wm G. DeMeya City Judge on complaint of Charles A. Flynn who charges her with keeping & violating Sect 6th of a city Ordinance by keeping a disorderly house where people gather and congregate for the purpose of gambling and drinking of Liquor and selling of Liquor on said premises

April 20th 1929
Harry Klinz - Amer. Age 29. Res. 743 W. 4th St
Plainfield N J.
Butcher
Fined $100 or 30 days Paid
Arrested by Officers Bray & Eiler from 309 Plfd. Ave at 10-15 A.M. on a Warrant issued by Wm G. DeMeya City Judge on complaint of Charles A. Flynn. who charges him with ~~keeping~~ violating Sect 6 of a City Ordance. by keeping a disorderly where people gather and congregate for the purpose of gambling and drinking and selling of Liquor on said premises.

April 20th 1929
Everett H. Wentworth Amer - Age 34 - Res. 240 Clinton Place Newark
Salesman
$10.00 forfeited
Arrested by Officer Conshay from W. Front St at 11-20 A.M. charged With Violating Sect 9-A of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Automobile 46 miles an hour on W. Front St bet Grant Ave & Plfd Ave.
Car Lic X 57371 N.J. Dr Lic 98165 NJ.
released on Cash Bond of $10 until April 22 at 9 A.M.

April 20 ~~th~~ 1929
Edward Krans Age 17. Res. 920. Park Ave.
School Boy P'fld N.J
Arrested by Officer Conshay from W. Front St. at 11-20 A.M. charged with violating Sect 9-4- of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving a Motorcycle 46. miles an hour on W. Front St bet Grant Ave and Plainfield Ave.
Dr Lic 41776 N.J. Motorcycle Lic 2608 N.J.
Released by Sergt Saffron to appear April 22 at 10 A.M.

April 20-1929.
Peter Leech Amer. Age 22, Res. 1121 W. 3rd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 7-25 P.M. from Lake St. near Hillside Ave. Charged with Disorderly Conduct

$25.00 or 60 days
Paid
W.G.D.

April 20-1929.
Alonzo Akins Afro. Amer. Age 22, Res. 321 Plainfield Ave. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Erber and Boyer at 8-65 P.M. from 321 Plainfield Ave. on State Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge of Plainfield, N.J. on complaint of Arthur R. Erber who charges that one Alonzo Akins did atriciously assault and batter one Swenzy Bryant by cutting him with a knife

$100 or 90 days
Committed 90 days
W.G.D.

April 20-1929.
Arthur Guerrero Amer. Age 19, Res. Falmouth Ave.
$10.00 & 20 days Paid W.L.D. Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 10-10 P.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 44 miles an hour on East Front St. between Garfield Ave. and Richmond St.
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 4/22/29
Car Licens B-65681 N.J.
Drivers Licens 233795 N.J.

April 23 $25 Bond. $26.00 & 30 days Paid W.L.D.
April 21-1929.
Odell Reid Afro. Amer. Age 23, Res. 1358 E. 2nd St. Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer G. Weiss at 2-A.M. from East 4th St. Charged with Violating Section 10 Sub-Sec. 1 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving a car without a drivers licens
Car Licens 2-23490 N.J.
Drivers Licens None
Car is in Laings Garage

April 21. 1929
Herbert E. Ming Amer, age 23 Res 316 Watchung ave Mason. City
$10.00 & 20 days Paid W.L.D.
Arrested by officer King from South ave at 10.45 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car. 42 Miles an Hour on South ave Crossing Berckman St.
Car Licens 2-22571 N.J.
Drivers Licens 502104 N.J.

April 22.
$15 Bond

April 21. 1929
Nelson E. Wheaton amer. age 43 Res 904 South 19th St
Proprietor of Pool Room Newark N J
Arrested by officer Sluker from West Front St
at 2.40 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 1 sub
Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. by driving
his Car 45 miles an hour on West Front St.
between Rockaue & Jefferson ave. at 2.40 P.m
Car License E 45018 N J
Drivers License 707209 N J

$10.00
W 20 days
Paid
W.L.D.

April 23
$10 Bond

April 21. 1929
William Frederich amer. age 26 Res 535 Bridford ave
Book Keper. Westfield N J
Arrested by officer King from South ave
at 2.45 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 1 Sub
Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By
driving his Car 42 miles an Hour. on South ave
Car License U 1921 N J
Drivers License 45-65-998 N J

W.L.D.
V

April 21. 1929
Ernest A Patella amer. age 18. Res 246 Brunswick St
Printer Jersey City
arrested by officer Lanshay from East
Front St. at 3.20 P.m. charged with Violating
Section 1. Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle
Law. By driving his Car 52 miles an Hour
on East Front St. Between Leland ave & Gerrill Rd
Car License H 57185 N J
Drivers License 1072 N J
Released on $25 Cash Bond until 9 A.M. 4/22/29

$20.00
W 30 days
Paid
W.L.D.

April 22
" 23

April 21. 1929
Anthony Shear. amer. age 21 Res 73 Garden St
Helper. Newark NJ
arrested by officer King at 3.40 P.m. from
East Front St. charged with Violating Section 9
Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By
driving his Car. 50 miles an Hour. on East Front St
between Terrill Rd. and Summer ave
Car License E25-174 NJ
Driver License 2736 NJ

Laura & Wanger

April 22

April 21. 1929
Harrel Toll amer. age 22 Res 156 Watchung Ave
Law Student North Plainfield
Arrested by officer King from East Front St
at 3.40 P.m, Charged with Violating Section 9
Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By
driving his Car. 50 miles an Hour. on East Front St
between Terrill Rd & Summer ave.
Car License J 10781 NJ
Drivers License 5145-1 NJ

~~$10.00~~
~~$20.00~~
30 days
Paid
W.G.D.
remanded
Paid $10.00
by request
of King &
McGinley
W.G.D.

April 22. 1929
Annie Carr. afro amer. age 35 Res 409 Cottage Place
House work.
arrested by Sergeant McGinley from the above
address. Charged with Disorderly Conduct.
at 11. a.m.

L.L.
W.G.D.

April 22 1929
Walter Carr. afro amer. age 35 Res 409 Cottage Place
Laborer.
arrested by Sergeant McGinley from the above
address. at 11. a.m. Charged with being Drunk.
and beating his wife.

L.L.
W.G.D.

April 22. 1929
Thomas McGrath amer. age 52. Res 95 South 2nd St
Plumber
arrested by officers Daley. Murray & Hurley
from

April 22. 1929
The following Men. were arrested by the following Officers Sergt McGinley officers Hurley Bray Daley Murray Braun Schroeder Leonhay Jonas d. Sliker / Sims Patterson Erber. Denny J, charged with Violating the Hobert act.
1 Abe Haminsky 205 Spaanar ave
2 Patsy Buffano 603 West 4th St.
3 Louis Sokolinsky 95 South 2nd St.
4 Samuel Kline 545 West 3rd St.
5 Charles Quarterman Afro amer Res 421 West 4th St.
6 Samuel Greenblatt. Res 672 South 2nd St
7 Louis Smolensky Res 1101 East 2nd Street

April 27/29
Lvld

April 22. 1929
Domenico Cesare Italian age 43 Res 369 Cottage Place
Laborer.
Arrested by officers Patterson & Bray, at 3.45 P.m
from Cottage Place Charged with Drunkenness
"

April 22-1929.
Anthony Shear Amer. Age 21, Res. 73 Garden St.
Laborer Newark, N.J.
$50.00. Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 8-P.M. from
or 30 days Police Headquarters Newark, N.J. on State Warrant
+ Lunie issued by William G. LeMega City Judge of
revoked 1 year Plainfield, N.J. on complaint of William King
Paid who charges him with Violating Section 9
Sub. Sec. 4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by
driving his car 50 miles an hour on East
Front St. between Terrill Road and Sumner Ave.
Car License E-25174 N.J.
Drivers Leicense 28364 80 N.J.
Released on $100 cash Bond until 9-A.M. 4/23/29

April 23-1929.
April 24/29 George Jorgensen Norweigan, Age 38 Res. 312 E. 7th St.
Carpenter Plainfield, N.J.
April 23rd/29 Arrested by Officers Mansfield and G. Weik
from 312 East 7th St. Charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly

April 26th/29
$20.

April 23rd-1929 B.6139
$20.00 Michael O'Shaughnessy, Age 32, Amer, Res
or 60 days Cabinet Maker Holyoke, Mass.
Committed Arrested at 430 a.m., at the corner
Cobb of Watchung Ave, and East 4th Street,
" 60 days by Officers Schroeder and E. Flynn,
on Complaint of Harry Surles, Proprietor
of lunch wagon at 1338 West Front
Street, who charges him with Larceny
of six dollars, from the cash drawer.

$100 Paid
Ad Upp 23/29
11

April 23. 1929
Julia Cesare Italian age 38 Res 369 Cottage Place
House work.
arrested on a warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G.
Demeza. on a Complaint of Lieut Charles Flynn
acting chief. arrested by Lieut Flynn acting
chief. at 9.30 a.m. at Calico Headqts. Charged
with Maintaining a Disorderly Place at and on
the above address. where People gather and Congregate
for the purpose of Gambling Drinking and Selling
of Liquor. at and on the said premises, and which
is the habitual resort for gamblers and Drunkards
who remain gambling Drinking and Misbehaving
themselves

P. 2552

April 25
$15 Bond
$10.00 &
20 days
Paid
U.G.D.
"

April 23. 1929
Samuel L. Yeates. Amer. age 26 Res 141 Franklin St
Claim Adjuster. Bloomfield N J
arrested by officer Sliker from West Front St
at 7.30 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9
Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By
driving his Car. 45 miles an hour. on W. Front
Street. Between Albert St and Grant ave
Car License E. 48407 N J
Drivers License 70770 N J

april 24
L S
U G D
"

April 23. 1929
Helen Greed Amer. age 22 Res 557 Garfield ave
House Work. Jersey City.
Arrested by officer Sliker from West Front St
at 10.45 a.m. Charged with Violating Section 9
Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By
driving her Car 45 miles an Hour. on West
Front St. Between Rock ave and Jefferson Ave
Car License H135-99 N J
Drivers License 25-7122 N J

April 23rd 1929

Herman Cox. - Apolinar - Age 24 - Res 173 Belmont Ave Newark N.J. Chauffuer

Arrested by Officer Sliker from W. Front St. at 9-45. A.M. charged with violating Sect 9-4 + Sect 10-3 of the Motor Law. by driving his truck 32 Miles an hour on W. Front St at Clinton Ave and Everett Pl. also not having a drivers License with him.

Car Lic. X 134 979. N.J. - Dr Lic - 540051. N.J.

Released on cash bond of $25.00 until April 24 at 9. A.M

$10.00 & 2.00 Costs Paid W.L.D. "

April 23rd 1929

Cyral W. Ladd. English. Age 31 - Res 1028 Skyland Ave Insurance So Plfd. N.J.

Arrested by Officer Hungerford from Watching Ave & E-5 St at 9.45 A.M. charged with violating Sect 10 of the Motor Law by driving an Auto with out having a drivers Lic with him at the time

Car Lic K-25978. N.J. - Dr Lic 403527 N.J.

Released on a Bond of $20.00 until April 24 - at 9. A.M

L. L. W.L.D. "

April 23rd 1929

Harold W. Cogger Amer age 30 - Res Morris Adams Ave Salesman Union N.J.

Arrested by Officer King from E 7 at 12 P.M. charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Law by driving his Auto. 40 Miles an hour on E 7 St crossing Buckman St School Zone.

Car Lic X 52748 N.J. Dr Lic 465108. N.J.

Released on Bond of $20.00 until April 24th at 9. A.M

L. L. W.L.D. "

April 23-1929.
Clifford E. H. Gary Amer. Age 22, Res. 1220 South Ave. Plainfield, N.J.
Tester
Arrested by Officer Hewley at 6-10 P.M. from South Ave. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 40 miles an hour on South Ave between Berckman St. and Franklin Place
Car License U-22172 N.J.
Drivers License 811393 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 4/24/29

April 23-1929.
Harrison Randolph Afro. Amer. Age 68 Res. 195 Westervelt Pl. N. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 6-55 P.M. from Police Headquarters North Plainfield, N.J. on State Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge of Plainfield, N.J. on complaint of William T. Banks Overseer of the Poor of the City of Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Non-Support of his father

April 25/29
To pay $2.00 per week

April 23-1929.
Alonzo Randolph Afro. Amer. Age 57, Res. 305 Fillmore Ave. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Detective Gray at 8-P.M. from 305 Fillmore Ave. on State Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge of Plainfield, N.J. on complaint of William T. Banks Overseer of the Poor of the City of Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Non-Support of his father

April 25/29
To pay $2.00 per week
W.E.D.

April 23-1929.
August J. Goube Amer. Age 43, Res. 194 Hillcrest Ave.
Superintendent Cranford, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 9-35 P.M. from
East Front St. charged with Violating Section 9
Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by
driving his car 40 miles an hour on East
Front St. between Terrill Rd. and Richmond St.
Car License U-35518 N.J.
Drivers License 42126 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 4/24/29

S L
W.P.D.
"

April 23-1929.
Charles L. Gittens West Indian Age 40, Res. 318 Lee Pl.
Porter Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Sergt. Bader at 11-30 P.M. from Police
Headquarters on complaint of John T. Smithen
of 233 Oak Parkway Dunellen, N.J. who charges
him with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 1 Of the
State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving reckless
and having accident by running into his car
Car License U-23565 N.J.
Drivers Permit L. No. 1112578 N.J.
License Driver Arthur D. Nash 215 Spooner Ave
Plainfield, N.J. Drivers License 81555 00 N.J.
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 4/24/29

J.J.C.
4/29/29
W.P.D.
"
Dismissed
W.P.D.
"

April 24th 1929
Mabell Jorgenson. Amer. Age 28. Res. 312 E 7 St.
House maid Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray from 312 E. 7th St at
9.30. A.M. charged with Disorderly conduct

House of Good Shepherd
W.P.D.
"

April 24th 1929
Isaac Shulman - Amer - Age 18 - Res. 379 Mechanic St
Clerk. Perth Amboy N.J.
$10.00 & 2 dy Paid W.G.D. " Arrested by Officer Slikes from W. Front St. + Clinton Ave. at 2-45 PM. charged with passing a hand signal in School Zone
Dr Lic 7954412 N.J. Car Lic X68159 N.J.
Bond of $25.00. April 25th at 9. AM

April 24th 1929.
Ernist Curtis - Age 42 - Res. 62 W. 140 St
Laborer New York City
L W.G.D. " Arrested by Officer Bray from Clinton Ave + W. Front at 3:30 PM charged with being a Suspicious person loitering in the streets.

April 24th 1929
George W. Parker Afro Amer - Age 20. Res. 311 Hectarin St
Laborer Harrisburg Pa
L W.G.D. " Arrested by Officers Loushay + Bray from Granville + W. Front St at 4.15 PM. charged with being a Suspisous person looking in the Streets.

April 24-1929.
Ruth Holley Afro. Amer. Age 22, Res. 329 Prescott Pl.
Laborer Plainfield, N.J.
$10.00. & 20 dys Paid W.G.D. " Arrested by Officers Nolan and Schroeder at 10-30 PM. from West Front St. charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 48 miles an hour on West Front St. between Rock Ave. and Clinton Ave.
Car License U-22209 N.J.
Drivers License #11475 N.J.
Released on 10 cash Bond until 9 A.M. 4/25/29

S.S
W&D

April 25-1929.
Wilbur A. Demarest Amer. Age 36, Res. 1011 E. Jersey St.
Contractor Elizabeth, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and Schroeder at
1-50 A.M. from West Front St. charged with
Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 C of the State
Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 45
miles an hour on West Front St. between
Clinton Ave. and Plainfield Ave.
Car License 41-36076 N.J.
Drivers License 42196 4 N.J.
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9 A.M. 4/26/29

April 25-1929
Ernest Henry afro amer. Age 29 Res 208 Plainfield Ave
Driver
$14.00 Arrested by Detective McGarry from 246 East
pay wife 3rd St, at 5:30 P.M. on a Warrant Issued By the
to Assist of Pond. City Judge Wm G. DeMeza, On a Complaint of
Mr Wm G. Banks. The overseer of the Poor, Who
Charged him with Non Support of his Wife
and Six Children.

April 25-1929
Charles Beck Amer. Age 18, Res. Mitchell St.
S.S Laborer Salem, Indiana
W&D Arrested by Officer Muir at 6-50 P.M. from
North Ave. Railroad Station Charged with
Trespassing on the Central Railroad by
riding the 6-50 P.M. B. & O Engine

april 26.
$10 or 20 Days
Paid

April 26. 1929
Samuel Epstein Amer. age 19 Res 203 Ridgewood ave Newark N.J
Student
Arrested by officer Conlhay from East Front St at 8.50 A.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car. 50 miles an hour. On East Front St near Terrill Rd.
Car License U40905 N.J
Drivers License 703314 N.J.

$100 or 30 Days
Paid

April 26. 1929
Rose Fusco Italian, age 39 Res 414 East 3rd St City
House Keeper
Arrested on a Warrant Issued by Aty Judge Wm G. DeMeza, On a Complaint of Lieut Chas Ahler & Edgar acting Chief. By officer Bray at 10 A.m. from the Above address. Charged with Maintaining a Disorderly place. at 414 East 3rd St. in said City and County. Where people gather & Congregate for the purpose of Gambling and drinking and Selling of Liquor at and on the said premises. and which is the habitual resort for gamblers and drunkards. who remain gambling drinking and misbehaving themselves.

April 27
$10 Bond
Forfeited
V.L.D.

April 26-1929
Louis Schwartz Hungarian. age 41 Res 364 Semple St Oakland Pittsburgh Pa
Salesman.
Arrested by officer King from East Front St. at 10.25 A.m. Charged with Violating Section 9. Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Car. 45 Miles an Hour, on E Front St between Beckman St & Westervelt ave.
Car License 869140 Pa.
Drivers License 767485 Pa.

April 24
$100. or 30 Days
Paid

April 26. 1929
Mary Gotia Italian, age 40 Res 425 East 3rd St City
Stor Keeper
Arrested by officer Bray at 10. a.m. from the above address. On a Warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G. De Meza. On a Complaint of Lieut Charles A Flynn Acting Chief, Who charged her with Maintaining a Disorderly Place at 425 East 3rd St., in Said City and County, a disorderly place. where people gather and Congregate for the purpose of gambling and drinking and Selling of Liquor at and on the said premises and which is the habitual resort for Gamblers and drunkards, who remain gambling and drinking and misbehaving themselves

April 24
$100 or 30 Days
Paid

April 29. 1929
William Polon amer. age 48. Res 207 Spoona Ave City
Machinist
Arrested by officer Bray at 10.30 a.m. On a warrant Issued by City Judge Wm G. De Meza on a Complaint of Lieut Charles A Flynn acting Chief. Who charged him. With Keeping and Maintaining at 205 Spooner Ave, in Said City and County A disorderly place. Where people gather and Congregate for the purpose of gambling and drinking and Selling of Liquor at and on the. Said premises and which is the habitual resort for. gamblers and drunkards who remain Gambling. Drinking and Misbehaving themselves.

april 29

April 26. 1929
Walter Mc Loughlin Amer. Age 20 Res South Bound Brook 2J
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer Sliker from Grant Av. and West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 10 sub Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Law By driving a Car. without a drivers License with him when arrested at 3.40 P.m
Car License D 2744 J
Drivers License

$1000. bond
Grand Jury
Committed
W.K.
"

April 26. 1929
Raymond Ingram Gro Amer. Age 35 Res South 2nd St City
Laborer.
Arrested by Detective Mc Garry at 3rd St. and Plainfield Ave. at 4.25 P.m. On a Warrant Issued by the City Judge Wm G De Mega. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor, Wm. J. Banks. who Charged him with Non Support of his wife and 3 Children.

april 29

April 26. 1929
Rocco Soriano Amer. age 18 Res 312 New St City
Clerk.
Arrested by officer Hurley from West 4th St and New St. at 5.20 P.m. Charged with Shooting A. B. B. Gun. Corner West 4th St and New St. and Shooting at Children in the Neighborhood.

April 29
$10 Bond

April 26. 1929
Hugh Morrison Amer, Age Res no home
Chauffeur Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Halsey Mills of the Union
County Park Police, in Green Brook Park
at 5.35 P.M. Charged with being helpless drunk.

W&D.

April 26. 1929
Joseph L. Gorsky, Amer, Age 18, Res Hunter Ave
Clerk. Fanwood N.J.
$10.00 Arrested by Officer Schwampf at 8.15 P.M. on
W 20 days South Ave. Charged with Violating Section 9
and Sub section 4 of the State Motor
W&D Vehicle Law, by driving a motor
" cycle at the rate of 50 miles per
recommend + L.L. for hour. on South Ave, Between Berkman
Mr Chas Schulman Street and Watchung Ave,
Released on $10.00 Bond to appear.
April 29. 1929

W&D.
"
$10.00
W 20 days

April 26th 1929
Harold Bernard Amer age 22 Res 19 West Spaulding Ave
Electrician Irvington N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 10.45 Ams
from West Front St and Plainfield avenue
W&D. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section
recommend 4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by
+ L.L. for Driving his Auto Mobile 40 Miles per
Chief of Police hour on West Front St Between Grand Ave
W&D and Plainfield Ave
Car License E-15640 N.J.
Drivers License 58479
Released in $10.00 cash Bond to Appear in Court
Monday April 29th 29 at 9 ams

April 27th 1929

$15.00
20 days
Paid
W.E.D.

Ralph E Spurling Amer Age 22 Res Y.M.C.A.
Manager
Arrested by Offcir Schramp at 12.45 Am
June East front and Richmond St Charged
with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4
of the State Motor Vehicle Law by Driving
his Auto Mobile 60 Miles per hour on East
front St Between Leland Av. Richmond St
Released in Bond of 1 Hundillar Wrist Watch
to Apear in Court 9 am Tuesday Apr 30th 29
Car License L-9715 NJ
Drivers License 210034 NJ

April 29
$10. Paid

April 27. 1929

$10.00
20 days
Paid
W.E.D.

George B. Fincken. amer. age 59. Res 1 First St
Ret Led Weehawken NJ
arrested by officer Sliker from West Front St
at 9 A.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 sub.
Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Laws, By driving
his Car 48 Miles an Hour. on West Front St,
Between Clinton ave & Rock ave.
Car License #95-762 NJ
Drivers License 900425 NJ

April 29

April 27. 1929

S.S.
W.E.D.

Harold M. Christensen, Norwegian, age 21. Res 914 Cleveland ave
Chauffeur. Westfield NJ
arrested by officer Canshay at 9 A.m. from
Park ave & 5th St. Charged with Violating Section
7 sub Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle Laws, By
driving a Truck. without Brakes on the Truck.
Truck License X120268 NJ
Drivers License 191007 NJ

4

May 1st 1929
$15 Bond
May 8th
$10 or 20 days
Paid

April 27. 1929
Robert Mc Kean Jr. amer. age 24 Res 449 Bay ave Elizabeth N J
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer King from South ave at 10.50 a. m. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving a Truck. 38 Miles an Hour. on South Ave. Between Woodland Ave & Berckman St.
Truck Licinse X5-19632 N J
Drivers Licinse 45 84 84 N J

April 29
$15 Bond
$10 00.
20 days
Paid
W.H.C.

April 27. 1929
Morris Hoffman amer. age 15. Res 5 Mass Court Passaic N J
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer King from South Ave at 10.50 A. m. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving a Car. 40 Miles an Hour. On South ave Corner Richmond St & 5th St.
Car License P 205-28 N J
Drivers Licinse 5-011 45-N J

4

May 1st 1929
$15 Bond
Forfeited
W.H.C.

April 27. 1929
Thaddeus A. Anzolut Italian, age 31 Res 305 North 3rd St Highland Park.
Marble worker.
Arrested by officer Sliker from Grant ave and Plainfield ave, at 11.30 a. m, Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Laws. By driving a Car 45 Miles an Hour on West 7th St. Between Grant ave & Plainfield ave
Car License K 17891 N J
Drivers Licinse 7305-15 N J

April 29

April 27. 1929
Jesse G. VanDoren amer. age 22 Res Springfield Rd
Real Estate Westfield N J
arrested by officer King from East Front St
at 3 P. m, Charged with Violating Section 9 sub Section
4 and Section 10 sub Section 1 of the Motor Vehicle
Laws. By driving his Car 44 Miles an Hour, on
East Front St. from Richmond St to Johnson ave
and not having his Drivers License with him
When Arrested.
Car License U 29665 N J
Drivers License 936390 N J Not with him when arrested

May 6/29.
May 14/29.
V. L. Vokd.
"

April 29
$15 Bond

April 27. 1929
Deland Gay Jr. amer. age 31 Res Orange ave.
Insurance Irvington N J
Arrested by officer King from South ave. at
4.05 P. m. Charged with Violating Section 9 sub
Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving
his Car 40 miles an Hour. on South ave Crossing
Berckman St and Richmond St.
Car License 3 E 40899 N J
Drivers Licinse 984643 N J
Released on $15 Cash Bond until 9 A.M. 4/29/29

$10.00
V 20 deaf
Recognized
+ S. P.
W. G. D.
"

April 29
$15 Bond

April. 27. 1929
Benjamin Polishook. amer. age 21 Res 244 W. Franklin St
Student Bound Brook N J
Arrested by officer Sliker at 4.30 P. m, from
West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9.
Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
42 Miles an Hour. on West Front St. Between
Albert St and Clinton ave
Car Licinse I 5706 N J
Drivers Licinse 4054-44 N J

$10.00
V 20 deaf
Paid
W G D

May 1st

April 27. 1929
Bert Secar. Amer. age 51 Res 66 North 11th St New York N.J
Agent.
Arrested by officer Lanahay 4.30 P.m. from
Park ave & Randolph Rd. Charged with Violating
Section 9. sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law
by Driving his Car 45 Miles an Hour. On Park ave
from Evergreen Ave to Randolph Rd.
Car License E.5-11.02. N.J
Drivers License 711 3 80. N.J

Issue a Warrant
L L
W.E.D
"

April 27-1929.
Emilio LDi Censo Amer. Age 23, Res. 312 E. 3rd St.
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley and State Motor Vehicle
Inspector LDavid B. LDoyle at 6-20 P.M. from
308 East 5th St. Charged with Violating Section
9 Sub. Sec. 1 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law,
by driving reckless, and having an accident
by running into Inspector LDoyles car
Motor Cycle License Le. No. 2564 N.J.
Motor Cycle Drivers License 4723 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 4/30/29

May 4/29
Dismissed
W.E.D

April 27-1929.
Frederick E. Doell Amer. Age 21, Res. R. F. D. No. 4.
Mechanic Somerville, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 7-P.M. from West
Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec.
4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving
his car 48 miles an hour on West Front St
between Grant Ave. and Rock Ave.
Car License I-1806 N.J.
Drivers License 8846 38 N.J.
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 4/29/29

$10.00
20 days
Paid
W.E.D
"

April 27-1929.
Paul Miller Giesy Amer. Age 38, Res. 181 Belleville Ave.
Professor Bloomfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schrumpf at 7-50 P.M. from East Front St. charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 48 miles an hour on East Front St. between Berckman St. and Summer Ave.
Car License E-84344 N.J.
Drivers License 308165 N.J.
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 4/30/29

April 27-1929.
Wilbert Olsen Amer. Age 22, Res. 18th St.
Carpenter Kenilworth, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schroeder at 9-20 P.M. from South Ave. charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law by driving his car 45 miles an hour on South Ave. between Leland Ave. and Central St.
Car License U-36641 N.J.
Drivers License 422755 N.J.
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 4/30/29

April 27-1929.
W. Ralph Williams Amer. Age 22, Res. 10 Grove St.
Student N. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 11-25 P.M. from West Front St. charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 40 miles an hour on West Front St. between Plainfield Ave. and Melrose Place
Car License U-23277 N.J.
Drivers License 814887 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 5/4/29

April 28-1929.
Ernest Malwitz Amer, Age 20, Res. 309 Vaux Hall Rd.
Carpenter. Union, N.J.
#10.00 & 20 Costs Paid WLD
Arrested by Officer Schroeder at 1-20 A.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 43 miles an hour on East Front St. between Johnston Av. and Terrill Rd.
Car License U-40187 N.J.
Drivers License 5-74269 N.J.
Released on $15 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 4/29/29

April 28-1929.
James A. Wotton Jr. Amer. Age 22, Res. 62 Sandford Ave.
Book Keeper Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 1-30 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 50 miles an hour on West Front St. between Plainfield Av. and Emma St.
Car License U-22442 N.J.
Drivers License 813146 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 4/29/29

April 28th, 1929
Edward Convoy Amer Age 43 Res 23 Stern Pl.
Florist No Plainfield N.J.
April 30 Paid $5 & $20 costs WLD
Arrested by Officer Slopinski at 6.30 Am Grand Stillman Av Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

30 days
Committed
W L D
"

April 28-1929
William Sullivan Amer. Age 22 Res 529 W. 5th St City
Laborer.
Arrested by officers Conahey & Winzenried at
12.50 P.m. from Berckman St & North ave, Charged
with being Helpless Drunk.

April 29
$10 Bond
1 mo
W L D
"

April 28-1929
Robert Pearsall Amer. age 18. Res. 134 Brightwood Ave
Student Westfield N J
Arrested by officer King from East Front St
at 2.20 P.m. Charged with Violating Section 9 sub
Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving
his Car 45 miles an Hour, On East Front St, between
Leland ave. and Berckman St.
Car License U 27665 N J
Drivers License 937462 N J

$10.00
N 20 days
Recognized
W L D
"

April 28-1929.
Louis Vitolano Amer. Age 19, Res. 251 East 112 St.
Truck Driver New York City N. Y.
Arrested by Officer Boyer at 9-30 P.M. from
Grove St. and West Front St. Charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

April 29th, 1929

$10.00
W 30 days
Paid
W.H.W.
11

Daniel J. Gordon Amer age 26 Res 4 E. Main St Easton Pa
Dentist
Arrested by Officers Nolan and Schneider at 3.30 A.M. from Park Av and Front St
Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 1 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Auto Mobile 45 miles p.h. same on West Front St Between Pochoc and Park Av
Car License B-200799 Pa
Drivers License 535160 Pa
Released to Appear in Court Thursday Apr 30th at 9 am

X

April 29. 1929

April 30
$35 Bond

Sam Geldhauser, Amer, age 26. Res 28 Magnolia St. New Ark N J
Chauffeur.
Arrested by officer Conahay from Watching Ave and 9th St, at 11.30 A.m. Charged with Violating the Automobile Law, By driving a Truck on the rim of one Wheel. Without a tire on the wheel.
Truck License X18413 N J
Drivers License 6925-47 N J

May 1st 29.
" 2nd 29.
" 4th 29.

$25.00
W 30 days
Paid
W.H.W.

April 29. 1929

Harold A. Bowlby amer. age 31 Res 11.10 W. 3rd St City
Chauffeur.
Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headqtrs at 2.55 P.m. Charged with an automobile assault on Glenn Booker of 454 West 3rd St. age 5 years old. Corner Liberty St and W. 3rd St. The Boy was taken to the Hospital with a Fractured Skull.
Car License U 27677 N J
Drivers License 708123 N J
Released in Custody of Hugh Higgins until April 30th at 9 a.m.

May 4th 29.

~~$25.00~~
~~W 30 days~~
Mistake
Licensed

April 29-1929

Grand Jury
Bail $1000
Committed
W. G. D.
"

William Boges Apro amer. age 39 Res 601 West 4th St City
Laborer.
Arrested by officer King from 601 West 4th St
Charged with an atrocious assault on one
Charles Smith of 601 West 4th St. By Cutting him
with a Knife in the face.

April 29-1929

Grand Jury
Material witness
$500 bond
W. G. D.
"

Charles Smith Apro amer. age 48. Res 601 West 4th St City
Baker.
Arrested by officers Banshay & Slater from
West 4th St and Plainfield Ave. at 3.10 P.m. Charged
with being Disorderly by fighting with one
William Boges of 601 West 4th St.
Released by City Judge Wm G. DeMeza. In Custody of
Fred Kline of 404 Plainfield Ave. Without Bail.

April 29-1929.

$10.00
W 20 Days'
Paid
remanded to
fine $5.00
W. G. D.
"

Frank J. Chapot Amer. Age 24, Res. 3 Bryant Ave.
Salesman Scotch Plains N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schramm at 9-P.M. from
East Front St. Charged with violating Section
9 sub. sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by
driving his car 46 miles an hour on East
Front St. between Berckman St. and Terrill Rd.
Car License U-44025 N.J.
Driver License 708048 N.J.
Released on $10 cash Bond until 9-A.M. 4/30/29

X

April 29-1929.

May 7/29.
$10 or 20 Days Paid

John P. Leong Amer. Age 19, Res. Stansbury Ave. Painter Scotch Plains, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 11-05 P.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 44 miles an hour on East Front St. between Farragut Rd. and Academy Ave.
Car License D-23549 N.J.
Drivers License 8083310 N.J.
Released on $10 cash Bond until 9-A.M. 4/30/29

April 30-1929.

$15.00 or 30 days Paid
W.G.D.

Francis McCormack Amer. Age 20, Res. 22 N. 43rd St. Wire Man Irvington, N.J.
Arrested by Officers Nolan and J. Denny at 2-15 A.M. From East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 60 miles an hour on East Front St. between Johnston Ave. and Terrill Rd.
Car License E-31465 N.J.
Drivers License 25-0858 N.J.
Car is in Laing's Garage

X

May 1st 11 2/29.
$25.00 or 30 days + Lic. until 4/1 3 months recommended + fine $10.00 + Lic. returned
W.G.D.

April 30. 1929
Rigg J. Picking Amer. age 29 Res 66 Irving Place Salesman Passaic N.J.
arrested by officer Sliker at 3.40 P.m, from East Front St, charged with Violating Section 9. Sub Section 4, of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car. 50 Miles an hour, on East Front St between Berckman St & Terrill Rd.
Car License D2856 NJ
Drivers License 9980298 NJ

April 30-1929.
Albert Perret Jr. Amer. Age 39, Res. 60 Manning Ave.
Salesman N. Plainfield, N.J.
Dismissed Arrested by Officer Waldron at 10-55 P.M. from
W.E.D. West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9
" Sub. Sec. 1 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law on
complaint of Mike Graziano Jr. of 49
Van Keuren Ave. Bound Brook, N.J. by driving
reckless and having an accident
Car License K-Z3823 N.J.
Drivers License 402431 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 5/1/29

May 1-1929.
James F. Learey Amer. Age 17, Res. 416 Mercer Ave.
Laborer Roselle, N.J.
May 27/29, Arrested by Officers Denny J. and Flynn at
" 9/29. 12-30 A.M. from East Front St. Charged with
L. Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor
W.E.D. Vehicle Law by driving his car 50 miles an
" hour on East Front St. between Westervelt Ave
and Berckman St.
Car License U-46122 N.J.
Drivers License 14520 N.J.
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 5/1/29

May 1-1929.
$15.00, Raymond Augusta Macomber Amer. Age 23, Res. 135 Plane St.
or 30 days Chauffeur Newark, N.J.
Paid Arrested by Officer Denny J. and Flynn at 1-05 A.M.
W.E.D. from South E. Charged with Violating Section 9
" Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by
driving his car 55 miles an hour on South E.
between Leland Ave. and Berckman St.
Car License 0-3068-T N.J.
Drivers License 681162 N.J.
Released on $6 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 5/1/29

May 1-1929.

License revoked for 1 year!

W.E.D.

L. Raymond Peck Amer. Age 17, Res. E. Front St. Scotch Plains, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officers J. Denny and Flynn at 2-30 A.M. from East 7th St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 62 miles an hour on East 7th St. between Coolidge Av. and Central St.
Car License U-22027 N.J.
Drivers License 81410 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 5/1/29

May 2-1929

$10.00 or 20 days! Paid

W.E.D.

George Gilbert Afro. Amer. Age 46, Res. 651 South 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer O'Driscoll at 11-35 A.M. from 651 South 2nd St. Plainfield, N.J. on complaint of Virginia Taylor of 651 South 2nd St. Plainfield N.J. who charges him with being Drunk and Disorderly

May 2-1929.

May 2

$25.00 or 30 days Paid

W.E.D.

Andrew Johnson Afro. Amer. Age 42, Res. 352 Jerusalem Rd. Scotch Plains, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer F. Denny at 5-P.M. from East 5th St. and Watching Av. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 1 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving reckless and having accident.
Car License X-29880 N.J.
Drivers License 808336 N.J.
Released on $25 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 5/3/29

May 2nd 1929.

May 4/29. Russell B. Hand. Amer - Age 24. Res. Lebanon N J.
Clerk.
" 6/29. Arrested by Officer Kingenried from 148 E Front St
at 9.50 PM. on complaint of Mr Waberalsky
Gun & Cap who charges him with entering his store
at 184 E. Front St after it was closed.
Bail $500 Recognized & Sent over to his father with
"

May. 2nd 1929

X Anthony Boccia. Italian. Age 25 - Res. 1000. Hamilton Blvd
Butcher So. Plfd.
$10.00 & Arrested by. Officer King from Plfd Cor W. 7 St
20 days at 11-30. PM charged with Violating Sect 14-1
Paid of the Motor Law. by driving to the
left of a Traffic Signal at Plfd Cor W. 7 St
Dr Lic 805412 N.J. Car Lic K-23808 N.J.
Released on a cash Bond of $10 ** until May 3rd
9. AM.

X May 3rd 1929.

$50.00 John. A. Crimmins - Amer - Age 25 - Res. 410. E-2 Ave
& 30 days Machinist Roselle. N J
+ Licence Arrested by. Officer Bray from E. Front St & Emason Ave
worked for at 2. AM Charged with Violating the Motor
2 years Vehicle Law. Sect 9-1. by Driving his car
Paid in a reckless manner and causing accident
he was Examined by Dr Good who said he was
not drunk. but had been drinking.
Dr Lic 4166.510 N.J. Car Lic U-37486 N.J.

May 3rd 1929

60 days
5 Committed
W.S.D.

Annie Carr. Cpo. Amer. Age 35 Res. 409. Cottage Pl Plainfield N.J.
Housewife
Arrested by Officers Bray. J. Denny & E.A. Flynn from E. 3 St at 1. A.M. as a witness to a fight between Walter Carr. and Alonzo Randolph. Randolph is in Muhlenburg Hospital badly cut about the neck.

May 3rd 1929

$10.00.
W 20 days
Paid
W.S.D.

George A. Bragley Amer Age 23 Res 227 Leonard St Shipt Metal Worker New Brunswick N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hanley at 10.50 A.M. from Watching Ave and 5th St Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 1 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Auto Mobile 40 Miles per hour on So Ave Between Central St and Watching Ave
Op License 1F 6986 N.J.
Drivers License 72253 N.J.
Released in $10.00 Cash Bail to appear in Court Saturday May 4th 1929 at 9 A.M.

May 25/29
Dismissed
W.S.D.

May 3rd 1929

Meyer Stalish Jewish Age 19 Res 544 East 2nd St Student Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hanley at 3.30 P.M. from East 2nd and Church St Charged with Violating Section 9 and Sub Sections 1 of the State Motor by Driving his Auto Mobile in a fast and reckless Manner and causing an Accident with Motor Cycle Officer Hanley
Drivers License 80546
Car License U-6935 N.J.
Released to Appear in Court Sat May 4th at 9 A.M.

May 3rd, 1929

Maynie D Hall aman age 30 Res 227 Orkard St
Salesman Garfield NJ
Arrested by Officer Schramp at 4.20 Pm
Jrans Pepsi dr. Front St Charged with
$10.00 Violating Sections 9 Sub Section 4 of
20 days the State Motor Vehicle Law by driving
Paid his Auto Mobile 44 Miles per hour on
WLD Front St Returns Claims Am. Waymut-
" Wood Plane
Drivers License 130591
Car License U-34959 NJ
Released on $10.00 Cash Bond to appear in court
Saturday May 4th at 9 am

May. 3rd 1929

Charles J. Viviand. Amer. - Age 32. Res. 67. Amherst St
Baker E. Orange N.J.
May 9/29 Arrested by. Officer Slikerpan Belvidere Av. at 7-50 P.M
charged with Violating Sect 9-4 - of the Motor Vehicle
WLD, Law. by driving his Automobile 40 miles an hour on
May 23/29. Belvidere Ave.
Dr Lic 441059 NJ. Car Lic E-36914 N.J.
May 30/29. Released on Cash Bond of $10 until May 4th
$10.00 fine paid 9. A M.
WLD
"

May 3rd 1929

$10.00 Jesse Harvey. Afro Amer - Age. 22. Res Richmond St
20 days Laborer Scotch Pl. N.J.
Paid Arrested by. Officer Sliker on E Front St at 10-45 PM
WLD. charged with Violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor
" Vehicle Law by Driving his Automobile 46 miles an
hour on E Front St - 1st Summer Ave & Terrill Rd.
Dr Lic 937842 NJ. Car Lic U-46474. N.J.
Bond. left a gold watch as a $10= May. 4th 9. A.M
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 5/6/29

X

May. 3rd 1929
Earl. T. Risser - Amer - Age 25 - Res. 933 High St
Pub. Accountant. Bethlehem. Pa.
$10.00 & 20 days. Arrested by Officer Conshay from W. Front St at
10:25 PM. charged with Violating Sect 9-4 of
the Motor Vehicle Law by driving his Automobile
Paid 47. Miles an hour on W. Front St bet. Clinton Ave &
Rockhurst
Dr Lic 688313. Pa. Car Lic 292837 Pa.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 until May 4th 9 AM

May 4.

May 4. 1929
X James Lambertson Amer. age 34 Res North Ave
Foreman Fanwood N J
$10.00 & arrested by officer Schramm at 7.20 a.m. from
20 days! West Front St. between Plainfield ave & Emma St
Charged with Violating Section 9. sub Section 4. of
Paid the Motor Vehicle Law. By driving his Truck 44
WLL Miles an hour.
Truck License X52357 N J
Driver License 467607 N J

✓

May 4. 1929
L Marcus Beckman Amer. age Res 115 Lafayette Place
WLL Painter city
4 arrested by officer Denny F. From Richmond
Street and 5th St. at 7.40 a.m. Charged with
being Helpless Drunk. On Richmond St & 5th St
Released on $10 = Bond. May 6th 9. A M

May 4-1929.

X Hugh Murray Jr. Amer. Age 29, Res. 1844 Bradford St. Plainfield, N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 8-05 A.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 40 miles an hour on West Front St. between Compton Ave. and New St.
Truck License X 29210 N.J.
Driver License 810118 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 5/4/29

$10.00 or 20 days
Paid
W.G.D.
"

May 4-1929.

SS. ✓ Joseph Peter Pettinato Amer. Age 33, Res. Stanberry Ave. Scotch Plains N.J.
X Salesman
Arrested by Officer F. Denny at 10-45 A.M. from Watching Ave. and East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 8 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by passing Officers Stop Signal and being abusive
Car License X-38986 N.J.
Driver License 80832 10 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 5/6/29

May 4-1929.

X William Anderson Amer. Age 19, Res. 337 First St. Westfield, N.J.
$10.00 or 20 days Paid W.G.D.
Helper
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 12-15 P.M. from Clinton Ave. and West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 11 Sub-Sec. 3a Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by passing Trolley Car on left side at Clinton Ave and West Front St.
Car License X-30316 N.J.
Driver License 93832 86 N.J.
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 5/6/29

X

May 4-1929.

$10.00.
20 days
Paid
W.K.D.
"

Carl Christiansen Amer. Age 26, Res. 418 Jackson Av Lindellen, N.J.
Merchant
Arrested by Officer Schramm at 4-40 P.M. from West Front St. charged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his car 42 miles an hour on West Front St. Between Grant Ave. and Pine St.
Car License X 38203 N.J.
Drivers License None
Released until 9-A.M. 5/6/29

X

May 4th 1929.

$10.00 & 20 days
Paid
W.K.D.
"

Barnard Mason Amer - Age 31 - Res. 99 River St. Red Bank. N.J.
Clerk.
Arrested by. Officer King from Park Ave at 6-45 P.M. charged with. Violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving an Automobile 42 Miles an hour on Park Ave at Randolph Rd & W. 7 st.
Dr Lic 850892. N.J. Car Lic M-100 71. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 ** until Monday May 6th 9. A.M.

X

May 4th 1929

$10.00 & 20 days
Paid
W.K.D.
"

Arley Wurst. Amer - Age 23 - Res 398 Grove St Metuchen N.J.
Machinist
Arrested by. Officer King from Park Ave at 8. P.M. charged with Violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by Driving an Automobile 41 miles an hour on Park Ave at Murray Ave & Thornton Ave.
Dr Lic 613139 N.J. Car Lic K-16620 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $15 ** until Thursday May 6th 9. A.M.

476

$10.00 and 20 days Paid

May 4th 1929
Harold Bowers - Amer - Age 28 - Res 115 Trafalgar Pl So. Plfd. N.J.
Painter
Arrested by Officer King from Park Ave at 8. PM charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving an Automobile 44 miles an hour on Park Ave bet Murray Ave & Thornton Ave.
Dr Lic 4103742 N.J - Car Lic K-26059 N.J
Released on Cash Bond of $10 - untill Monday May 6th - 9. AM

May 7/29 $10 or 20 Days Paid

May 4th 1929
John Fragier - Afro Amer - Age 24. Res. 69. Plfd Ave Scotch Pl. N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Sliker from E Front St at 8-30 PM. charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving an Automobile 40 miles an hour on E. Front st bet Leland Ave & Buckman st.
Dr Lic 938456 N.J - Car Lic A-30896 N.J
Released on Cash Bond of $10 untill Tuesday May 7th - 1929 at 9. AM

May 7/29 $10 or 20 Days Paid

May 4th 1929
George Tricoupis - Greek. - Age 34 - Res 728 W. Front Plfd. N.J.
Merchant
Arrested by Officer Sliker from South Ave at 11.40 PM. charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving an Automobile 40 miles an hour on South Ave bet Woodland Ave & Buckman St.
Dr Lic 8114103. N.J. Car Lic A-23128. N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 untill Tuesday May 7 - at 9 AM

May 4th 1929

#10.00 & 20 days / W.S.D. / 11 / 5-5-29 / Paid

William Carroll. Amer - Age 30 - Res 261 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn N.Y.
Teamster
Arrested by Officer Conshay from W. Front St at 9-30. P.M - charged with Violating Sect 7-3 with out Lights. Sect-10-1- without Drivers Lic Sect 9-3- without Owners Lic.
Dr Lic - none. - Car Lic 4-Y-1537 N.Y.
Car in Lang Garage

May. 4th 1929

L.L.

Frank. Chodorski - Age 213 - Green St. Brooklyn N.Y.
Rigger
Arrested by. Officer Conshay. from W. Front St at 9-30. P.M - charged with being being a suspicious person was with Wm Carroll. in. Car.

May 5 - 1929.

4

John C. Bannon Amer Age 26, Res 799 Springfield Av. Irvington, N.J.
Salesman

May 8/29 / #10 or 20 Days Paid

Arrested by Officer Hurley at 9-15 A.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile 45 miles an hour on East Front St. between Terrill Rd. and Richmond St.
Car Licence D-1332 N.J.
Drivers Licence 6212252 N.J.
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 5/8/29

May 5 - 1929.

May 8/29 / S. S.

Lewis William Brown Afro. Amer. Age 19, Res 425 John St. Plainfield N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Cottle at 2-50 P.M. from West 4th St. and Plainfield Ave. Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

May 5-1929.

$10 or 20 Days Paid

Joseph Gutowsky Amer. Age 24, Res. 95 West 25th St. Bayonne N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Schramff at 12-45 P.M. from West Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile Truck 40 miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Grant Ave.
Truck License X83767 N.J.
Drivers License 30089 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 5/9/29

*

May. 5. 1929

$10.00 & 20 days Paid

U.S.H. "

Clarence L. Olmstead, Amer, Age 27, Res 14 Chelsea East Orange N.J. Pt Engineer.
Arrested by Officer King at 6.15 P.M., from East Front Street, Charged With Violating Section 9 and Sub Section 4. of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile 40 Miles Per Hour on East Front Street, between Johnson Ave and Westervelt Ave
Car License 2E30627 N.J.
Drivers License 746383 N.J.
Released on $10.00 Bond until 9-a.m. 5/6/29

May 5th - 1929

$10.00 W 20 days Paid WLD

Willie B. Wright, Afro Amer, Age 29, Res 304 E Dudley Ave Westfield N.J. Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer King, at 8 P.M. on East Front St, Charged with Violating Section 9 and Sub Section 4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his Automobile at the speed of 46 miles per hour on East Front Street, between Leland ave and Richmond Street,
Car License V28009 N.J.
Drivers License 934064 N.J.
Left Car for Bond to appear 5/6/1929

May 5. 1929

$10 Bond Fofeited at request of Capt Brennan & Elizabeth Pol Co to refund this case & WLD

Hegory Yanchitis, Amer, Age 40, Res 230 Inslee Place Elizabeth N.J. Painter,
Arrested by Officer Conaghay at 9.20 P.M. on West Front Street, charged with Violating Section 9, Sub section 4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his automobile at the speed of 48 miles per hour, on West Front Street, between Grant ave, and Clinton ave,
Car License V7666 N.J.
Drivers License 483359 N.J.
Released on $10.00 Bond to appear 5/8/1929

May. 5. 1929

$10.00 & 20 days / Paid

George S. Barker, amer, age 21, Res 7 Orient Ave Jersey City N.J.
Paint Mixer
Arrested by Officer King, at the Corner of 7th Street, Bald Park Ave, at 9.40 P.M.
Charged with Violating Section 9 and Sub Section 1 of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by reckless driving by permitting three men to ride on a Solar Motor Cycle, Equipped for the use of two men only.
Motor Cycle License C 7974 N.J.
Motor Cycle Drivers License 29584 N.J.

X

May 5. 1929

$10.00 & 20 days / Paid

George Christensen amer. age 22. Res South Plainfield N.J.
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Conshay at 11.20 P.m from Plainfield ave, charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car, 45 miles an hour on Plainfield ave
Car License K 309463 N.J.
Drivers License 73270 N.J.

√

Dismissed W.S.H.

May 6. 1929

Arthur Parsons amer. age 28 Res 130 Emerson ave City
Manager.
arrested by officer Bray from the above Address at 12.10 A.m. On Complaint of his Wife Madiline Parsons who Charged him with Disorderly Conduct.

X

May 6.
$25 Bond
$10.00.00
& 20 days
Paid
W.G.D.
"

May 6. 1929
Raymond H Connell. amer. age 30 Res 30 North Easton Ave
Mechanic Somerville N J
arrested by officer King from East Front St
at 12.50 a.m. charged with Violating Section 9. sub
Section 4 of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving
his Car 48 Miles an Hour. on East Front St
between Raymond ave & Richmond St.
Car License # 1349 N J
Drivers License # 2378 N J

X

$20.00.
& 30 days
Paid
W.G.D.
"

May 6. 1929
Robert Strange Afro amer.. age 43 Res 45 4 West 4th St
Garage Man Plainfield N J
arrested by officers Denny J and E. Flynn at
1.40 a.m. from East Front St, charged with
Violating Section 9. sub Section 4 of the Motor
Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 62 Miles an
Hour. on East Front St, Between Netherwood ave
and Richmond St.
Car License # 230962 N J
Drivers License # 137012 N J

May 7

$10.00.
forfeited
W.G.D.

May 6. 1929
John De Faro. Italian, age 29 Res 525 Grand St.
Laborer. Hoboken N J
arrested by officers. Denny J and Flynn E, at
2.15 a.m. from East Front St, charged with
Violating Section 9. sub Section 4 of the Motor
Vehicle Law. By driving his Car 50 Miles an Hour
on East Front St, Between Netherwood ave
and Jerrill Rd. his Car is in Laing Garage
Car License # 330278 N J for a Bond, to appear.
Drivers License 56284 N J In Court.
(Car Released)
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9 A.M. 5/11/29

May 6-1929.

$10 or 20 Days Paid — Stanley Slumiencki Polish Age 19, Res. 332 Oak Parkway Dunellen N.J. Laborer
Arrested by Officer F. Denny at 4-35 P.M. from Watching Ave. and North Ave. Charged with Violating Section 11 Sub. Sec. 3 R. of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile on the left side of a Standing Trolley Car while discharging passengers
Car License K-23594 N.J.
Drivers License 8115-00 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 5/8/29

S. S. — May 6th 1929
Erastus Thames. Afro American Age 33. Res. 322 E 4 St Plainfield N.J. Chauffuer
Arrested by Officer Boyer. from W. Front St at the Orpad Theatre at 10.15 P.M. charged with Violating Sect 90-1-of the Motor Vehicle Law by not having a Drivers Lic with him. also. hacking with out a hack License
Dr Lic Car Lic 02821 T-N.J.
Released on cash Bond of $10 until 9 o'clock May 8th at 9. A.M.

$200 and License revoked for 2 Years Paid — May 7th 1929
Henry F. Bailey-Afro Amer. Age 39-Res. 237. East 3 st Plainfield N.J. Waiter
Arrested by. Officer Murray. from W. 3rd St. at 1.20 A.M. charged with Violating Sect 14-3 of Motor Vehicle Law. by driving an Automobile while under the influence of Liquor. Dr Good examined him and said he was intoxicated.
Dr Lic 8110958 N.J. Car Lic U-22028. N.J.
car in Langs Garage.
Released on $500 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 5/8/29

4

May 7-1929.

$10 or 20 Days Paid

Albert Weber Amer. Age 29, Res. 617 South 20th St. Newark, N.J.
Salesman
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 9-45 A.M. from East Front St. charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile 42 miles an hour on East Front St. between Netherwood Ave. and Richmond St.
Car License 3-E-3338 N.J.
Drivers License 98 35 25 N.J.
Released on $10 cash Bond until 9-A.M. 5/8/29

May 7-1929.

Russell Pernell Afro. Amer. Age 25, Res. 524 E. 3rd St. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Det. McGarry at 10-50 A.M. from Police Headquarters Dunellen, N.J. on State Warrant issued by William F. DeMeza City Judge of Plainfield, N.J. on complaint of William T. Banks Overseer of the poor of the City of Plainfield, N.J. who charges him with Non-Support of 4 Small Children.

4

May 7-1929.

$10 or 20 Days Paid

Harold Franklin Afro. Amer. Age 22 Res. 25 Race St. N. Plainfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 3-45 P.M. from East Front St. charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile 40 miles an hour on East Front St. between Garfield Ave. and Richmond St.
Car License 2-2966 N.J.
Drivers License 124 295 N.J.
Released until 9-A.M. 5/8/29

May 7-1929.

$10 Bond forfeited

Ernest Steele Amer. Age 30, Res. 121 Fabyan Pl. Newark N.J.
Truck Driver
Arrested by Officer Schramff at 4-20 P.M. from West Front St. & harged with Violating Section 9 Sub-Sec. 4 C of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile 50 miles an hour on West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Jefferson Ave.
Car License E-56863 N.J.
Drivers Licnse 5749 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 5/9/29

May 7-1929.

May 18/29.

May 25/29 Remitted

Charles M. Mattoe Amer. Age 40, Res. 49 Somerset St. Raritan, N.J.
Dealer
Arrested by Sergt. Bader at 4-45 P.M. from Police Headquarters on State Warrant issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge of Plainfield, N.J. on complaint of Arthur F. Neumann who charges him with issuing a check for $72.00 and not having sufficient funds in the bank to pay presentation of said check which was in violation of the laws of 1919 Chapter 72.
Released in the custody of Chief Nicholas DiPalo of 22 Anderson St. Raritan, N.J. until 9-A.M. 5/11/29

X

$10 or 20 Days Paid

May 7th 1929
John H. Koff Amer. Age 24 - Res 24 Church St New Market. N.J.
Mechanic
Arrested by Officers Schroder & Nolan from W. Front St at 10-35 PM charged with violating Sect 9-4. of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving an Automobile 45 Miles an hour on W. Front St bet Grant Ave and W. Front St.
Dr Lic 404664 N.J Car Lic K-26347 N.J
Released on Bond of $10 until Wednesday May 8 9. AM

4

$10 or 20 Days Paid

May 8th 1929.
Walter Layton Afro. Amer - Age 31. Res. 62 Melburn Ave. Springfield. N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Slike from E. Front St at 12 A.M. charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving an Automobile 46 miles an hour on E Front St. bet Johnson Ave & Sumner Ave
Dr Lic # 9#4166 N.J. Car Lic # - 26362. N.J.
Bond of $15 ⅓ until Wednesday May 8th 9 A.M.

Grand Jury
Bail $1000
D.S.P.

May 8th 1929.
Alphonse Dentrigli - Amer. Age 17 Yrs. Res. 1270 George St Plfd. N.J.
Silkworker
Arrested by Officer King at Police Headquarters at 11-30 P.M. on complaint of George Saffran of 29 Harmony St. No. Plfd. N.J. charged with the larceny of his Chrysler Roadster Lic # 7945 N.J. from George St at the Carnival grounds. see page 89. 172

S. S.

May 8-1929.
Thomas Seder Polish Age 32, Res. 9 Oak Place New Market, N.J.
Truck Driver
Arrested by Officer W. L. Peterson at 9-15 A.M. from Park Ave. and Second St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 3 by not having no Owner's License and Section 13 Sub. Sec. 1 by driving without license plates of the State Motor Vehicle Law.
Car License None
Drivers License 806003 N.J.
Car held as Bond Released until 9-A.M. 5/9/29

May 8-1929.

$10 or 20 Days Paid — Harry C. Marsh Amer. Age 33, Res. 905 Chestnut St. Salesman Roselle, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 10-35 A.M. from East Front St. charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile 40 miles an hour on East Front St. between Sumner Ave. and Richmond St.
Car License U-35640 N.J.
Drivers License 421413 N.J.
Released on $10 Cash Bond until 9-A.M. 5/9/29

Committed to Morris Plains — May 8-1929.
August Gottschall German Age 29, Res. 711 Richmond St. Machinist Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Lieut Flynn and Officer Mansfield at 4-35 P.M. from 711 Richmond St. charged with being Demented.
W.L.D.
"

May 8-1929.

$50 or 60 Days Paid — Joseph Rommano Amer. Age 29, Res. 333 Johnston Av. Box Maker Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Mansfield at 5-15 P.M. from Scott Ave. and East 6th St. on City Warrant issued by William J. DeMeza City Judge of Plainfield, N.J. on complaint of Cyndonia Matschna who charges him with Disorderly Conduct

May 8th 1929.
William Ross Amer - Age 24 - Res 255 E 2nd St
Prossman Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officer Bray from 255 E 2nd St at 6.45 PM
on a Warrant issued by Everett T. Spinning
Recorder of the Township of Springfield N J charged
with violating Sect 12 - 14 of the Motor Vehicle Law
by allowing Giordano Giordano an unlicensed
driver to drive the car.
Turned over to Officer Salander of Springfield Police
Dept.

May 8th 1929.
Councilors P. Dalton. Irish - Res 711 So 2nd St
Laborer Plainfield N J
Arrested by Officers Elber from W. 3rd St near Plfd Ave
at 9-20 PM charged with transporting Liquor had
two bottles of Liquor on him

May 8th 1929
Leslie Dispew. Amer. Age 24. Res. 611 Hamilton St
Chauffer Astoria N. Y.
Arrested by Officer Conshay from W. Front St at
10-30 PM charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the
motor Vehicle Law by driving an Automobile 46
miles an hr on W Front St. bet Albert St & Grant Ave
also Sect 10-4. had no Dr Lic with him
Dr Lic Car Lic X-652-919 N Y.
Released on Cash Bond of $20 ** untill Friday
May 10th at 9 AM

May. 9th 1929

$10 or 20 Days Paid

George Randall: Amer - Age 23 - Res. 51. Hanson Ave
Salesman North Plfd. N.J.
Arrested by Officers J. Denny & E.A. Flynn from East Front St. at 1. a.m. charged with Violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law. by driving 50 miles an hour on E Front St bet Hathawood Ave. & Richmond St
Dr Lic 814169 N.J. Car Lic I-8508 N.J.
Bond of Car in Langs Garage.

May 9th 1929

$10.00 & 20 days Paid U.C.D. 11

Barnard Sacks Amer - Age 24 - Res 110 Mercer St
Chauffeur Jersey City N.J.
Arrested by Officers J. Denny & E.A. Flynn from South Ave. at 1.15 A.M. charged with Violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving an Automobile 53 miles an hour on South Ave bet Belvidere Ave & Ferrill Rd
Dr Lic 57801 N.J. - Car Lic E-857303 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 xx until May 10th at 9. A.M.

May 9-1929.

S. S.

Earl H. Bieler Amer. Age 33, Res. Stelton Rd.
Milk Dealer New Market, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schramm at 8-15 A.M. from Grant Ave. and West 7th St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 1 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving reckless and running into a Fire Hydrant breaking same corner Grant Ave and West 7th St.
Car License X-103148 N.J.
Drivers License 401975 N.J.

May 9-1929.

$100.00
30 days
Paid
W.L.J.
"

Jack Brown Afro. Amer. Age 36, Res. 516 W. 4th St.
Salesman Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bottle at 2-10 P.M. from Plainfield Ave. and West 2nd St. Charged with Violating Section six of City Ordinance, by maintaining a disorderly house, at 229 Plainfield Ave. on City Warrant Issued by William G. DeMeza City Judge, on complaint of Charles A. Flynn

May 9-1929.

$10.00
W 20 days
Paid
W.L.J.
"

Robert F. Wenz Amer. Age 19, Res. 125 Crane St.
Student Roselle, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 2-20 P.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile 45 miles an hour on East Front St. between Emerson Ave. and Richmond St.
Car Licens 21-38854 N.J.
Drivers License None
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 5/11/29

May 9-1929.

May 17/29
Dismissed
W.L.J.
"

Daniel Lusardi Amer. Age 28, Res. 15 Lincoln Pl.
Chauffeur N. Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bohl at 4-P.M. from 124 Watchung Ave. Charged with an Automobile Assault on one Theoharis Danifas Age 2 yrs. 10 months of 119 Park Av. Plainfield, N.J. at front of 124 Watchung Av.

May 9th 1929
John Kwasnick: Age 21 - Amer Res. 600 Jackson St
Chauffeur Bronx N.Y.
Arrested by Officer Conlay from W. Front St at
7.25 PM - charged with violating Sect 9 - 4 of
the Motor Vehicle Law by driving Auto Truck
40 miles an hour on W. Front St. bet Johanna Pl &
Rock Ave
Car Lic X-67-764 N.Y - Dr Lic 30191 N.Y.
Released on $20 Bond untill Thursday May 13th
at 9 AM.

$10.00
$20.00
Paid
W.E.D.

May 9th 1929
Thomas Coakley Amer - Age 20 - Res. 1072 Doist St
Clerk Elizabeth N.J.
Arrested by Officers Bray & Buron from E 7. &
Franklyn Pl. at 10.15 PM. on complaint of Osborn
Brant. who charges him with violating Sect 9-1
of the Motor Vehicle Law - Reckless driving an
Automobile and causing Accident.
Dr Lic 14678. N.J. - Car Lic A-11979. N.J.
Released to Appear. May 10th at 9. AM

S.S.
W.E.D.
"

May 9th 1929
Osborn Brant. Afro. Amer. - Age 26 - Res 115 Liberty St
Chair worker Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Bray & Buron from E 7th St &
Franklyn Pl. at 10.15 PM. on complaint of Thomas
Coakley who charges him with violating Sect 9-1
of the Auto Law. Reckless driving Automobile and
causing Accident.
Dr Lic 8049374 N.J Car Lic X 39676 N.J
Released to Appear May 10th at 9. AM

Dismissed
W.E.D.
"

May 10th 1929

Elmer Heuman - Amer - Age 22 Res Embree Crescent
Bricklayer Westfield N.J.
$10.00 or 20 days Paid W.G.D. " Arrested by Officers J. Denny & E. A. Flynn from W. Front St at 12-15 A.M. Charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by Driving a Automobile 52 Miles an hour on W. Front St bet Grant Ave & Harrison Pl.
Dr Lic 936 847 N.J. - Car Lic H-300 11 N.J.
Released on cash Bond of $10 until May 11th 9 A.M.

May 10th 1929

Jacob A. Paauw. Dutch - Age 22. Res 300. Hudson St
Countryman Hoboken N.J.
$10.00 or 20 days Paid W.G.D. " Arrested by Officers Nolan & Schoda from W. Front St. at 1.40 A.M. charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving an Automobile 45 Miles an hour on W Front St. bet - Harrison St & Rock Ave
Car Lic H-53805 N.J. - Dr Lic 561601 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $20 until May 11th at 9. A.M.

May 10th 1929

Orlando Brown Afro Amer - Age 18 - Res. 520. W. 4 St
Labor Plainfield N.J.
~~May 20th~~ 29 W.G.D. Arrested by Offic Eiber - from W. 4 St at 1.20 A.M. charged with loitering.

May 10th 1929

$10.00 & 20 days Paid W.G.D.

Thomas J. Hauck Amer Age 19 Res Grant St Scotch Plains N.J.
Chauffeur
Arrested by Offic Hinley at 8.30 ams from East Front St and Johnston Ave Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 1 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Motor Cycle 50 miles per hour on East Front St Between Raymond Ave and Johnston Ave
Motor Cycle Drivers License #1723 N.J.
Motor Cycle License C-2562 N.J.
Motor Cycle in Police Garage as a Bond to appear in Court Saturday May 11th 1929 at 9 ams

May 10th 1929

$10.00 & 20 days Paid W.G.D.

William E Johnson Ass Age 38 Res 20 Hunts St Summit N.J.
Auto Mechanic
Arrested by Offic Hinley at 3.40 Pm from Grant St and Richmond St Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub Section 1 of the State Motor Vehicle Law by Driving his Auto Truck 42 Miles per hour on East Front St Between Emerson Ave and Richmond St
Drivers License 89-956 N.J.
Car License D-14331 N.J.
Released in $10.00 each Bond to appear in Court Sat May 11th 1929 at 9 ams

May 10th 1929

May 13/29. Discharged W.G.D.

Ernest P Bond Amer Age 26 Res 135 East Grand Ave Roselle Park N.J.
Salesman
Arrested by Offic Slicker from Grant St and Madison Ave at 4 Pm on Complaint of Fred Dimmick Charged with Rape.

Turned over to Bound Brook Police on warrant and re arrested by them.

Artist in the Charge Death

May 10th 1929
John J. Regan - Amer - Age 20 - Res 1170 W. Front St
Clerk Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer Erler from the Washington
School at 10-30 PM. charged with disorderly conduct
Released on Cash Bond of $10 untill May 13th 9 A.M

May 10th 1929
James Henry Amer. Age 48 - Res 311 - East 3rd St
Clerk. Plainfield N.J.
Arrested by Officer King from Watchung Ave &
W. 4th St at 11-50. PM charged with being
helpless drunk

May 11th 1929
Edward Taylor Afro Amer. - Age 30 - Res 363 Main St
Chauffuer. E. Orange N.J.
$10.00 Arrested by Officers J. Denny & E. A. Flynn from
& 20 days E. Front at 12 A.M charged with violating the Motor
Paid Vehicle Law Sect 9-4 = by driving an Automobile
50 Miles an E. Front St between Emerson Ave &
Farrill Rd
Dr. Lic 440206 N.J. - Car Lic E-97114 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 untill May 11-9 A.M

May 11th 1929
Philip Levin - Amer - Age 20 - Res 504 E. Front St
Student Plainfield N.J.
$10.00 Arrested by Officers J. Denny & E. A. Flynn from East
& 20 days Front St at 1.30 A.M charged with violating Sect 9-4
Paid of the Motor Vehicle Law by driving an Automobile
60 Miles an hour on E. Front St bet Raymond Ave &
Farragut Rd -
Dr. Lic 811580 N.J. - Car Lic E-29968 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10. untill May 13th 9 A.M

Paid
"

May 11th 1929
Wm H. Hillman Amer - age 34. Res Park Hotel
Broker Plainfield N.J
Arrested by Officers J. Denny & E. A. Flynn from
Est Front St charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the
Motor Vehicle Law by driving an Automobile
40 miles an hour on E. Front St bet Sanford Ave &
Watchung Ave.
Dr Lic 8022431 N.J. - Car Lic # - 23088 N.J.
Released on Cash Bond of $10 untill May 13th
at 9. A.M.

$25 or 30 Days Paid

May 11-1929.
Raymond F. Corbin Amer. Age 27, Res. 1235 W. 6th St
Federal Agent Plainfield, N.J.
Arrested by Officers J. Denny and E. Flynn at
9-30 A.M. from Police Headquarters & charged with
Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor
Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile 53
miles an hour on East Front St. between
Johnston Ave. and Sumner Ave. at 8-30 P.M.
May 10-1929. and being abusive
Car License U-6235 N.J.
Drivers License 804088 N.J.

$10 Bond forfeited

May 11-1929.
Dave Pross Amer Age 27, Res 74 Elliott St.
Truck Driver Passaic, N.J.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 2-45 P.M. from
West Front St. & charged with Violating Section 9
Sub Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by
driving an Automobile Truck 42 miles an
hour on West Front St. between Grant Ave
and New St.
Car License X-97579 N.J.
Drivers License 779184 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond Until 9-A.M. 5/16/29

May 11th 1929
Carmen Th- Sarbino - Amer - Age 20. Res 9.10. St Marys Ave
Gardner - Plainfield N.J.
$10.00 Arrested by Officer Slisher from E. Front St. at
& 20 days 6-50. PM charged with passing Traffic light at Front St
Paid and Richmond St. when Red light was against him
Dr Lic 814892 N.J. - Car Lic A-23281 N.J.
" Released on a cash Bond of $10 ** until May 13 - 9 AM

May 11th 1929
Carl Finch - Amer - Age 18. Res. E. Union Ave
Florist Bound Brook N.J.
Arrested by Officer King from E. Front St at 8.15 PM
$10.00. charged with passing Traffic Signal at E. Front St
& 20 days & Richmond St. when Red light was against him
Paid Dr Lic 402 771 N.J. - Car Lic K-25754. N.J.
" Released on Cash Bond until May 13th at 9. AM

May 11th 1929
John Robeson - Afro Amer - Age 26 - Res 617. So 2nd St
Laborer Plainfield N.J.
S.S. Arrested by Officer Erber from W. 3rd St
W&D at 10-25 PM charged with being Drunk & Disorderly
Released on $10 Bond until 9 A.M. 5/13/29

May 11th 1929.
John Eick Amer - Age 25 Res. Oldwick. N.J.
Laborer
$10.00 Arrested by Officer Lanshay from W. Front St at 11.50 PM
Forfeited charged with violating Sect 9-4 of the Motor Vehicle
W&D Law by driving an Automobile 55 Miles an hour
" on W. Front St bet Grant Ave & Clinton Ave
Dr Lic 49 1367 N.J. - Car Lic J-1079. N.J.
Released on cash Bond of $10 ** until May 13. - 9 AM

May 13
$26 Bond

May 12. 1929
Thomas H. Lee owner. age 18. Res 201-13th ave, Newark. N.J.
Chauffeur.
arrested by officer Schramm from W. Front St at 7.25 a.m, charged with Violating Section 9. Sub Section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving his Car. 50 Miles an Hour. on West Front Street between Grant ave & Plainfield ave
Car Lic 05-24 N.J.
Drivers License 50905 N.J.

$10.00 Forfeited
$20 Bond Paid
"

May 12-1929.
Charles Shriston Polish, Age 44, Res. 43 Foster St. Wallington N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 10-05 A.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile 50 miles an hour on East Front St. between Leland Ave. and Westervelt Ave.
Car License B-50717 N.J.
Drivers License 7808074 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 5/14/29

$10.00 Forfeited
"

May 12-1929.
Stanley Tusinski Polish, Age 37, Res. 86 Willard St. Garfield, N.J.
Laborer
Arrested by Officer Hurley at 10-05 A.M. from East Front St. Charged with Violating Section 9 Sub. Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving an Automobile 50 miles an hour on East Front St. between Leland Ave. and Westervelt Ave.
Car License B-61946 N.J.
Drivers License 1932402 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 5/14/29

May 12-1929.
John H. Kavanaugh Amer. Age 27, Res. 131 E. Cliff St.
Plumber Somerville, N.J.
$10.00 Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 10-05 A.M. from
20 days West Front St. charged with Violating Section 9
Paid Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by
driving an Automobile 46 miles an hour on West
Front St. between Emma St. and Melrose Place
Car License X-83318 N.J.
Drivers License 33724 N.J.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 5/13/29

May 12-1929.
$10.00 Calvin Bibleheimer Amer. Age 19, Res. 675 Buskehill St.
finished Salesman Easton, Penna.
Arrested by Officer Schrampf at 12-30 P.M.
from West Front St. charged with Violating Section
9 Sub-Sec. 4 Of the State Motor Vehicle Law, by
driving an Automobile 48 miles an hour on
West Front St. between Clinton Ave. and Plainfield Av.
Car License B-95590 Penna.
Drivers License 117643 Penna.
Released on $10 Bond until 9-A.M. 5/14/29

May 12-1929.
Joseph Manhattan Amer. Age 27, Res. 1 Sherman Ave.
$10.00 Machinist Westfield, N.J.
20 days Arrested by Officer Henze at 4-40 P.M. from
Paid Park Ave. and Front St. charged with
being Drunk and Disorderly

May. 12. 1929
Kenneth Garthwaith Amer Age 24, Res 40
Chauffer Plainfield N.J. Harmony St
Arrested at 7 P.M. by Officers Bray and
E Flynn at the Corner of Watchung
ave and East 4th Street, Charged
with being helpless drunk.

L
W.S.D.
V

May 12. 1929
Russel Wallace afro amer. age 16 Res Prospect St
School Boy Westfield N.J
arrested by officer Erber from Madison ave and
West 2nd St. at 10.30 P.m, charged with acting
Suspicious

L
W.S.D.

May 13
$10 Bond

May 13. 1929
Edwin G. Schaller. amer, age 21 Res 24 Cabane Terrace
Salesman. W. Orange N.J
Arrested by officer Conshay at 12.10 A.m, from
West Front St, charged with Violating Section 1
Sub section 4. of the Motor Vehicle Law, By driving
his Car. 48 Miles an Hour, On West Front St,
between Plainfield ave & Drew St.
Car License E 72474 N.J
Drivers License 7733 61 N.J

$10.00
30 days
Paid
W.S.D.
V